

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

359

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 359

Twelfth Infantry (Eighth Infantry, Young's Regiment), M - Pa



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

1096

Maassen, H.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Maassen, H.

1097

Mackey, J. D.

Co. *B.*, **12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McKey, J. D.

1098
Maessen, H.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Maessen, H.

1899
+ Magee, Charles S.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630498	20
2	0623	21
3	0743	22
4	0845	23
5	0034	24
6	5752	25
7	47240509	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C. S. Mayes
Capt., Co. A., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 25*, 1862.

Where *Grimes*

By whom *A. D. Storey*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Not paid since enlisted*

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

R. D. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Chas. S. Muga

Priv, Co *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 25, 1862.

Where

Illinois

By whom

A. D. Storey

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Nov*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company *E* of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C. S. Meyer
Co. C, *Caval.*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 25*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 25, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

not paid - not enlisted
186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. I. Singer

Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 25* 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *H. E. Hony*

Period *March*

Last paid:

By whom *H. E. Hony*

To what time *March 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *On sick leave from
March 1 to March 3
1862.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

G. I. Singer

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. S. Magee

*Art., Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Apr 23, 1862.

Where

Guiney Co.

By whom

A. D. Storey

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Young

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent:

Absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Art. Co. D



12

Texas.

C. L. Mearns

Prof Co 17, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Abstract

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Solution

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

186

Place

Summary

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for:

Abstract enlisted men accounted for:
D. S. E. M. Left through or to a
Oct 1, 1918, No 20's 1918

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copy.

McClellan & Tyeas

Charles M. Tyeas

Rank. 2nd Lt. Co. A. 1st Regt. Tyeas,

Com. 1st, 1st

Admitted

Feb. 3 1863,

To No. 1 U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp'l,
Danville, Ky.

Ret'd to duty 18

Deserted 18

Disch'd from service 18

Sent to G. H. 18

On furlough 18

Died 18

Remarks:

Chief Medical Officer, Danville, Ky

Ky. Reg. No. 848; Ins. No. ; Page 32

Springsteen
Comd.

(Confederate.)

me

John McGee

Capt. 5 Regt. Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864. at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured

Pleasant Hill

When captured

apl 9, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

1; sheet 8

(5176)

R. W. Ransom

Captain

1150
+
Magee, J. W.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630335	20
2	0399	21
3	0499	22
4	0624	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15	9	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

For, *Cal.*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Hempstead Jan 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 10, 1862.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

John H. Smith

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

M
F. H. Mayer

Put, *Co*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 3 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

* This regiment organized at Austin about February 3, 1862, with two companies, A and B. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally paid as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arrington post, Ark., January 31, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 3, 1862.

Bank mark:

O. S. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. H. Purgee
Chas., Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

M

12

Texas.

G. H. Mance

Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 16 1862.

Where Gaines

By whom A. D. Sherry

Period War

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by Gen
Scherff & Co. being under
age.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. D. Sherry

1161
Maginnis R. R.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Maginnis, R. R.

✓ 1102
Mahaffey, A. C.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50633208
2 3358

3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

A. C. Manaffey

*Privt., Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 2, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 10, 1862

Where

Boxque Co

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

12 months

Last paid: *0*

By whom

ayane financial instn

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Reenlisted April 20, 1862

Furlough sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was soon paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Rank mark:

2d Lt. A. C. Corby

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

A. C. Mahaffey

*Plt. Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 10, 1862

Where

Bosque Co

By whom

Terry Caruthers

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

*Transferred to Col Roberts
Regiment 31st of July 1862*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

M. A. Crosby

Copyist

1103
Mahoney James H.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50680334	20
2	0396	21
3	0502	22
4	0627	23
5	0744	24
6	0846	25
7	0936	26
8	5424	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James H. Mahoney
Co. D, *Co. D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1st* near

Hempstead *June 2*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 10*, 1862.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Lieut. Col. Henry*

Period *under French*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Heard of at French
under French

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Q. P. Hughes

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James Mahoney
Co. 1, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 3 to Feb. 28* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

That the name of James Mahoney, who was enlisted in the 1st Texas Infantry, Co. 1, on January 3, 1862, and who was mustered out on February 28, 1862, is not the same as the name of James Mahoney, who was enlisted in the 1st Texas Infantry, Co. 1, on January 3, 1862, and who was mustered out on February 28, 1862. A document of James Mahoney, who was enlisted in the 1st Texas Infantry, Co. 1, on January 3, 1862, and who was mustered out on February 28, 1862, is not the same as the name of James Mahoney, who was enlisted in the 1st Texas Infantry, Co. 1, on January 3, 1862, and who was mustered out on February 28, 1862.

Blank mark

D. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. H. H. Young
*Det. Co. 1, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1st 28 8 11 30 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The regiment organized at *San Antonio* about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was officially designated the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's, and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was soon reorganized as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of *100 men* of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at *San Antonio* until April 1, 1862, was transferred to the 1st Regiment from April 1, 1863.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. H. Bullock
Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. B. Smith
Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M. H. McKinney
Capt., Co. *D*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted

When

March 10, 186*3*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

June 1, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

J. H. Plummer
Co. , 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 4th 1861.

Enlisted:

When

June 10 1861.

Where

Company 8

By whom

J. H. Plummer

Period

June 10

Last paid:

By whom

June 10

To what time

June 10 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A and B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Plummer

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. W. Mahoney
Pvt, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camp
Nelson Ark

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Coryn

646

(CONFEDERATE)

N

12

Tex

J. H. Mahoney

Pvt Co D 5 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue July 2, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copvial.

(CONFEDERATE)

12

Tex

J. W. McJoney

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

at Alexandria, La.

Date of issue Sept 15

1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

1104

McKamson William

Co. *H.*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McKamson William

1105
Malcomer, C.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Malcomer, C.

+

1106

Malcomes, C.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628158
2	8243
3	8372
4	8514
5	8648
6	8741
7	635240
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

C. W. M. ...

Priv., Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Herbert near

Hempstead, Nov. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Nov., 1861.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom Capt. W. S. Smith

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 0

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

C. W. M. ...

Copied

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

C. Malcom

Priv., Co. C., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov^r 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 4 Nov, 1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt Wm Smothers

Period

twelve month

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

L H Martin

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

C. Malcom

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Nov 4, 1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Mustered into service:

When Nov 4, 1861.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

Lt. Sparks

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Detained Com. by Col. on May 6, 62.

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

C. Malcolm

Plt, Co. H., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14, 1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt Smithers

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Commissary Clerk. 9
mos. 26 days use of gun

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

L. H. Martin

Copied.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

C. Malcom

Det, Co. A., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov

1861.

Where

Hallsville

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb'y 21

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Commissioned 12 mos
Use of Gun

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate)

771

12

Texas.

C. Malcom

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4 up 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 4 1861.

Where

Hallettsville Tex

By whom

Capt Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones a. g. m.

To what time

28 Feb 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Commenced pay 10
months pay due for me of you
100 pr Mo.

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. Martin

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

C Malcomis
Col, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Commissary Clerk

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Williamson
Capt.

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER NO. 120

Paid the 11th day of Decr 1863

to Wm. Leamed

of Hartford,

\$44.00 Dollars

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

8

Tex

B Malcomnes
Pvt Co A 8 Regt Tex

Appears on a

12 Inf.

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

1 Mch

, 186 3.

To

30 June

, 186 3.

When paid

11 Aug

, 186 3.

By whom paid

J. M. Cooke

Amount

\$44

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 7, File No. 79, page 318

G. G. Mearns

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Voucher No. *200*

Paid the *26* day of *Sept* 186*7*

*to Macdonald & Co
Cash on hand
Amount \$* Dollars

(COPY)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

a *Private* of Company *11th* *8th* Regiment of *Tex. Infan^t* Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						Where Born.		Enlisted.	Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
		Age	Height	Weight	Complexion	Build	Color of Hair	Color of Eyes	Color of Skin		By whom	To what Time	PAID	DUE
<i>C. Malcom</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>34 years</i>	<i>5 ft 10 in</i>	<i>170 lbs</i>	<i>Fair</i>	<i>Slim</i>	<i>Blue</i>	<i>Blue</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>Nov 2/61</i>	<i>Hallsville</i>	<i>Capt. J. H. ...</i>	<i>By order of ...</i>	

REMARKS: (Endorsed) *End. by Capt. Wm. ... A. G. M. at Houston Texas. Pay to include the the ... of June 1863 ...*
Ad. Cos. Eastern Sub Div. of Tex. ... Houston Oct 6th 1863
The within named will proceed to join ... Regt ... without delay ...
By Command of acting Brig Genl ... P. N. ...
Signed, Robt. A. Reid, AAG.

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of *Co. A 8th Regt Texas Infan^t*
 Station *Comite* "Signed" *N. C. Deuell, Capt*
 Date *July 21st 1863* *Commanding Co*

The Confederate States,
 To *C. Malcom* DR.

1862	For pay from <i>1st of July</i> 1862 to <i>31st of August</i>	
<i>Aug 24th</i>	and <i>2</i> months and <i>22</i> days, at <i>0.11</i> per month.	<i>22</i>
	For use of Horse and Arms, <i>22</i> days, at 40 cts. per day.	
	For Clothing allowance,	
	For	
	Amount,	<i>22 00</i>
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,	
	Balance paid,	<i>22 00</i>

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this *30th* day of *Sept* 1863.
Thompson Harrison
 CAPTAIN AND ASSTANT QUARTERMASTER
 RECEIVED at *Houston Texas* this *1st* day of *Sept* 1863 of
Major Thompson Harrison *1st* Quartermaster, C. S. Army. *Twenty Two*
 Dollars and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.
 WITNESS *Chas. W. ...*
Capt. J. H. ... (Signed Duplicates.) *C. Malcom*

C. Malcom.

The Confederate States of America

To C. Calvernes private Co. A. B. Youngs Regt.

P.

Date		Dollars	cents
1862 From the 6th of May to the 20 of May	For commutation of Rations, while left in camps near Hempstead, detached to stay there during the absence of the Regiment from the 4th to the 20th of May 1862 15 days 275¢ per day		
		\$ 11	25.

I certify, that the above account is correct & just & that
it was impossible for private Co. Calvernes to receive
Rations from the Commissary, the Commissary being absent
approx.

B. A. Smith H. S. Hall

Quartermaster Camp No. 1 near Pine Bluff Arkansas April 1863
from Capt. L. M. Surham & Co. S. Youngs Regt.

Seven Dollars & twenty five cents in full of the above
account

(Duplicate)

C. Calvernes

S. Linton.

H. Malcom

J. Linton.

We the undersigned do hereby acknowledge to have received of Capt. L. H. Durham a.c.s. Col O Youngs Regmt. Texas Vol. Inf. the sum set opposite our names respectively, it being in full for services for the time stated.

Number	Names	Rank or Designation	Regiment	By whose order employed	Nature of Service	Term of Service			Rate of pay or Compensation			Signatures	
						From	To	Days	Per diem cents	Amount			
										Dolls.	Cts.		
1	S. Liken	Musician	Col O Young	Col O Young	Clerk	Dec. 1 st	Dec. 31 st	31	25	7	75	S. Liken	
2	C. Malcombes	Private	Col O Young	Col O Young	Clerk	Dec. 1 st	Dec. 31 st	31	25	7	75	C. Malcombes	
3	R. Aman	Private	Col O Young	Capt. J. J. J.	Labourer	Dec. 1 st	Dec. 31 st	31	25	7	75	R. Aman	
										23	25		

I certify that the above Roll is correct and just, and that the services were actually rendered as stated and were necessary for the public service.

H. H. Jones Lt. a. a. c. s.
Youngs Regt

Approved: J. M. Rance
Maj. Comd.

(Duplicate)

2

L. Mercurius

The Confederate States
of America

To	For	Total
1863 July 22	Service in the Commissary Dept. Major Regt. as issuing Clerk, from the 12 th day of June 1863 to the 30 th of June 1863 Extra duty 18 days @ 40 c per day	7 20

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that I rendered service
as issuing Clerk in the Commissary Dept. Major Regt. under the
direction of Capt. J. H. Durham a/c. Major Regt. that I performed
service the number of days above charged, and that I have not
received pay for any part of the time charged.

C. H. Malcom

Received a check of \$7.20 paid by J. H. Durham on the 22nd day of July 1863
from Capt. J. H. Durham a/c. Major Regt. Texas Vol. due to
seven dollars and twenty cents in full of the above account.

C. H. Malcom

4.

July 1862
C. Malcoms
for services in the
Company of ^{the} during
the month of July 1862.

The Confederate States of America

Jr.

To C. Malcomnes

1862.

July 31.

for services rendered as issuing Clerk in
the Commissary Department from the 8th
to the 31st of July inclusive.

extra duty 31 Days @ 40 cents

\$ 12.40.

I certify, that the above account is accurate & just,
that I rendered service as issuing Clerk in the Commissary
Department under L. H. Durham, A. C. S. by
Order of Colonel O. Young, that I performed service
the number of days charged & that I have not
received pay for any part of the time charged

C. Malcomnes

Received July 31st 1862. at Camp Philpot
near Tyler Texas of Capt. L. H. Durham A. C. S.
O. Youngs Reg. Tex. Vol. Infantry Twelve Dollars
fourty cents in full of the account.

C. Malcomnes

1787
Malcomis

C.

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Malcomes *C*

✓ 1157
Malone, W. B.

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633730	20
2	3010	21
3	4031	22
4	4120	23
5	4196	24
6	5834	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. A. Nelson
1st, Co. *12*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 22 to Mar 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 12*, 1862.

Where *Winfield Tex*

By whom *Capt. Nelson*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *pay for 3 months*

To what time *May 12*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. B. Malone

Co. I, Co. *I*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield Tex.*

By whom *Lieut Steele*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent with re-organization
of Regiment since Aug 7, 1862*

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Mark mark:

E. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. B. Malone

, Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1862.

Where

Fairfield Tex

By whom

Lieut Steele

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Regiment advanced to Union

Oct 17th 1862.

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with 1000 men, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's, and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally renamed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

W. B. Malone

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

_____, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for _____, 1863.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

*This regiment organized at _____ about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: _____

Copyist

Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. P. Malone
_____, Co. _____, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1862.

Where

Richfield Mass
by State

By whom

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt W. M. Young

To what time

Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist

M (Confederate) 12 Texas.

W. B. Malone
Pvt. Co. I, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave furloughed
Apr 30. 1865 43 days (over)

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

APR. - C

50635834

1912.

Hamilton Co. Texas
under G. O. No. 17. Dept
Ad. Lrs.

1109
Mann, W. F.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mann, William

1110
Mann, William

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52632543
2	2678
3	2796
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

W. F. M. Jones

Pvt., Co. H., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
age 26 yrs.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 21 to March 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 30, 1862.

Where

Harper's Ferry

By whom

W. F. M. Jones

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

W. F. M. Jones

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. F. M. Jones

(Confederate.)

III | 12 | Texas.

J. E. Young
Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom John M. R

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom John M. R

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Wounded

March 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M | 12 | Texas.

William M. Young
Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 30, 1862.

Where Merced do not

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom By the same Regiment

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks Refused to march

disobeyed

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

1111
Manning, George W.

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52632328
2	2419
3	2532
4	2668
5	2791
6	2892
7	2995
8	3301
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M | 12 | Texas.

Geo M Manning

Capt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hicket near

Hempstead Texas, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hicket

By whom Capt J M Clark

Period One month

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J B Hoffman

(Confederate)

M

12

Texas.

Geo W Manning

Capt, Co. C, Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 13 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

New Roches

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

Five months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. M. Starn

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

G. W. Manning

Priv., Co. G., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 25 to June 14, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

10 11

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. R. Manning

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. M. Young

Co. E, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 5 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 15, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

G. W. Manning

Priv, Co. *G*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov, 1862

Where

Camp Harts

By whom

Capt J. M. Clark

Period

2 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

J. C. Clark

To what time

Oct 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

On sick leave
Discharged

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

J. B. Manning

Capt.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. W. Houston
*Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 12*, 1862.

Where *General Hackett*

By whom *Capt W. Clark*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Houston

(Confederate)

Q M 12 Texas.

J. H. Manning
Co. *B*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan*, 1864.

Where *Camp Co. 8 Reg Texas*

By whom *Capt. Gark*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. H. Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

G. H. Manning
Col. G. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at San Antonio since Nov 25, 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

G. H. Manning
Copyist

✓ 1112
Manning John

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633616	20
2	3658	21
3	3793	22
4	5130	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 13 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan. 4th 1862

Hempstead Feb 5, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862

Where Camp Belcher

By whom John W. Bell

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Young's
_____, Co. _____, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 3d 25*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 3*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John A. Smith*

Period *Under 6 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Manning
Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb. 20 to June 30* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 3 1862.

Where

Fairfield, La.

By whom

Capt. Beck

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. Jones

To what time

Feb 7 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged June 30
2 years of age in 1861
at New York*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Jno Manning
Cpl, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Since 20th Nov 1862, sick
in the stone Co*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. M. Wilkinson
Capt.

Final Statement
for

Edw. Hammers
Company II
Yankee Regt
2nd Vol. Inf.

March 24 84
Co. D - 8th Mass Inf

The undersigned has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the sum of \$100.00 from the Treasurer of the 1st Cavalry Regiment, for the purpose of purchasing clothing for the troops of the 1st Cavalry Regiment, and to certify that the same has been applied to the purchase of the same.

The undersigned has the honor to certify that the sum of \$100.00 has been applied to the purchase of clothing for the troops of the 1st Cavalry Regiment, and to certify that the same has been applied to the purchase of the same.

Wm. H. Beck Captain
 Commanding Company I
 1st Cavalry Regiment

Pay from the 1st of May 1862 to the 31st of June 1862
 being 11 months at Eleven Dollars per month
 General Commutation for Clothing, Groceries
 and other expenses paid \$14.00

Received of A. Beck St. & A. M. Beck the 12th day of
 August 1862 Thirty Nine Dollars and 99 Cents
 being in full of the above account

John Manning

Witness
 Wm. H. Beck Capt.
 Camp 1 1st Cavalry Regt

✓ 1173
Manning, Michael N.

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632539	20
2	2647	21
3	2792	22
4	2894	23
5	2996	24
6	3500	25
7	3821	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Texas born Pens
(Source of communication)

M. N. Manning

(Name)

Co. G, 1st Reg't Texas Inf.
Capt. Overton Young, served
from Jan. 12, 1862, to close of war.
Stint made 12 Texas Inf
(Young's & 8 Tex. Inf.).

Archives Div.

Anything addl?

3-7-17.

955

10-

Nothing added found

12-

(Confederate)

M

12

Texas.

Michael N. Manning

Pvt., Co. G., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 22, 1862

Where

Camp Galt

By whom

W. M. Clark

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Quartermaster General

To what time

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detached April 11

62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies. A. B. K. I. was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

W. M. Clark

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

71 11 1862
11 11, Co. *2*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 22*, 1862.

Where *Company 2*

By whom *Wm. H. H. H.*

Period *12 Months*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. H. H.*

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

971

12

Texas.

M. H. McCarroll
Capt., Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 22*, 1862.

Where *Camp H. Hunt*

By whom *Capt. H. M. Clark*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster*

To what time *Discharged*, 1862.

Present or absent *Discharged*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M. M. Manning

B. Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for 2 Feb & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

M. H. Manning

Det., Co. D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted

When March 22, 1862.

Where Camp Hallett

By whom Capt. Clark

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. H. H. Spring

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Antietam Post, Ark. January 11, 1862 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

1000

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M

12

TEXAS.

M. A. Manning

Capt, Co. *G*. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at Little Rock
since Dec 27, 1862.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

J. H. Hutchinson

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

M A Manning
Capt Co. G, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave furloughed
21. Mch 1865 - 40 days

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April to 1863.

J. W. Watkins
Capt

✓ 1114
Manning, Reuben J.

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50633771*

2 *3960*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1 to June 30* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Enrolled in Capt. J. M. Smith's*
Enrolling Office for
Stone County Texas, and this day
reported to me for duty.

Have no record of this in Column of names given

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the world as Young's, and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as the latter designation.

A detachment of Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 25, 1863.

Blank mark.

J. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

R. J. Manning (junr)

Priv., Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 30, 1862.

Where

Fairfield, Tex.

By whom

Capt. L. M. Drake

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enrollment until discharged*

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged at Tyler, Texas*

Jul. 30 1864. - being at home

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

Manning William G.

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632329	20
2	2420	21
3	52632469	22
4	2612	23
5	2742	24
6	2803	25
7	2894	26
8	3495	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Wm L Manning

Plt, Co. *G*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Rebel near*
Hempstead Jan. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan. 13, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 13, 1862.*

Where *Camp Rebel*

By whom *Capt Wm. Clark*

Period *Three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. F. Tamm

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

G. M. Manning
Priv., Co. *L.*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 13 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt G. M. Clark

Period

One month

Last paid:

by whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Link

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. M. M. M.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Wm. G. Manning
1 Corp, Co. G., Young's Reg^t Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Wm. Clark

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Elected and enlisted
the 11th April '62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was many paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Blank mark:

A. B. Mustain

Captain.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

M. E. Manning

1 Corp., Co. G., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Helbert

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

E. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Wm. Young

*Comp. Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 12*, 1862.

Where *Comp. Co. E*

By whom *Capt. Wm. Clark*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *H. C. Lopez*

To what time *Oct 12*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

Wm. Young

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

W. B. Manning

Art., Co. 5, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Helbert

By whom

Capt W. Clark

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment organized at Austin, Texas, February 2, 1862, with two companies, A and B. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally passed as of the 1st of December.

A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

911

12

Texas.

W. S. Manning

Priv., Co. G, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan - Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp H. S. Davis

By whom

Capt. Clark

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. S. Martin

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

H. G. Manning
Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camp Nelson
since Nov 24, 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

1716
Mansala Antonis

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mansala Antonis

1717
Mansola Antonio

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50632332

2 2423

3 2534

4 2670

5 2794

6 2895

7 2997

8 5657

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Antonio Mansolo⁺

Priv., Co. G., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near

Hempstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm. Clark

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally renamed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. M. Stain

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Antonio Mansolo
Det, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

from Jan 13 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jan 13, 1862.

Nacogdoches

Capt Wm. Clark

Twelve months

, 186

Not stated

Clark

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. R. R. R. R. R.

Copyist.

9M

(Confederate)
12

TEXAS.

Antonio Mansola
Pat. Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jan 13, 1862.
Camp Helbert
Wm. Clark
12 months

Feb 28, 1862.

Absent on the
march.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. B. Mansola
Copy 1

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

But, *Co. C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back note:

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Antonio Mansolo

Priv., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

Mr

12

Texas.

Ampel. Ha.

Co. 5, 1st Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1965

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent?

Remarks:

The following information was obtained from the files of the
 FBI, New York Office, dated 1/10/50, and 1/11/50, and 1/12/50.
 The New York Office has advised that the following information
 was obtained from the files of the FBI, New York Office, dated
 1/10/50, and 1/11/50, and 1/12/50.
 A photograph of a man, identified as a man, was obtained
 from the files of the FBI, New York Office, dated 1/10/50, and
 1/11/50, and 1/12/50.

BOOK MARK.

Copyright.

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

Ante M. ...

Co. 2, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 5*, 186 *X*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Antonio Mansala
Capt. Co. G, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 5, 1865.

Place In the Field Det

Remarks Died. Disrupted by
aspiration of gunpowder

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 4, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Hickman

Mansola, Antonio

Co. *E*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mansola, Antonio

✓ 1119
Marks, M. B.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

7-10 (Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631793	20
2	1972	21
3	628834	22
4	8154	23
5	632098	24
6	2192	25
7	5190	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. B. Beck
Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 4*, 1862.

Where *William Co.*

By whom *A. Stinson*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *C. A. Harrison*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

116

12

Texas.

M. S. Barker
Pvt, Co. *5*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 4th Aug* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 4 1862.

Where

McLam Co

By whom

A. Tinnett

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Paid upon enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

*Transferred to Field &
Staff duties of transfer July
24, 1862*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

M. B. Marker

Mission, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 3*, 186*2*

Where *Milam Co. Tex*

By whom *Capt. Stinnett*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. W. C. Dibrall*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Winded band June 30/*
'62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

W. A. Rooley

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

M. B. Marks

Musician Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 8-Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 3, 1862

Where

Milam Co. Tex

By whom

Capt. Stinnett

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. H. C. Dibrell

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was many paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Rorby Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

John S. Beck's
3 *Comp*, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 9: Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar, 1863.

Where

William Co

By whom

E. Sturtevant

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent:

Absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

W. B. Smith
3rd Co. 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Dec, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

March, 1862.

Where

William Co.

By whom

P. Stennett

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Young

To what time

Sept 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

M. B. Marsh

Col

, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Dec 1

, 186*2*

Place

Bayou Metae

Remarks

*Transferred from
Band. Hun*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson

✓ 1120
Marlar, W. W.

Co. 19., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633209	20
2	3302	21
3	3410	22
4	3495	23
5	3563	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M | 12 | Texas.

H. H. Marlar

Priv, Co *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 31*, 1862

Where *Bosque Co*

By whom *J. Caruthers*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Reenlisted April 20 '62*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

A. N. Marlar

Priv, *Co. A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Borquez Co

By whom

Jerry Caruthers

Period

12 m

Last paid:

By whom

M. C. Nicoll

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862 with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

A. A. Holy

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 12 | Texas.

M. H. Marlar

Priv., Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862.

Where

Bosque Co

By whom

J. Caruther

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Hyacinthine

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

M. H. Marlar

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M. H. Morlor

Pvt, *Co H*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *mech & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Bozque Co

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

P. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1863

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of
names present as
M. H. Morlor*

*This regiment organized its organization on February 1, 1862, with two companies, A and B, in the 8th Regiment, designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was soon in the field as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was later changed to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

M. A. L. Cooley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

H. H. Marlar

1st, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 186*2*

Where *Borgue Co.*

By whom *Capt. Caruthers*

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

Aug 31

, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization April, February 2
1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was organized designated
the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the end as
Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry,
which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 29, 1863,
was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Box mark:

H. A. Rosby

Copyist.

Marler, W. L.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50631610

2 1690

3 1837

4 1956

5 2083

6 5098

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

W. L. Barber

Det, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert near*
Hempstead Jan 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 6*⁺, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 1862.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt E. Sticette*

Period *Each month*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

** This regiment was organized about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.*

A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

No

12

Texas.

W. C. Mueller
Pvt, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 6 to Feb 28*, 1862

Enlisted

When

Jan 25, 186

Where

Millam Co.

By whom

Capt R. Stennett

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 21, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Copyist

(Confederate.)

116

12

Texas.

W. L. Barber
Co. 5, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 25 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

No

12

Texas.

Wm. H. Miller

Co. 5, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 25, 1862.

Where

William B.

By whom

P. Stewart

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

J. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Discharged

Discharge

*This regiment organized as organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was known as of the 1st division.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M. L. Hader
Priv., Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 25, 1862.

Where

Michigan

By whom

E. Starnett

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

R. C. Jones

To what time

Nov 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Went with leave

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

W. L. Marlow
Capt. Co. F Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 15 Mar 1862, Sgt
Cough 20 days in Milam,

This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1122
Marlow, W. L.

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Marler, W. L.

+

1123

Maroney, N. L.Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30632272	20
2	2367	21
3	2461	22
4	2604	23
5	2734	24
6	4978	25
7	5205	26
8	627070	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

M. L. Marney
1 Lt., Co. G., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *49* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*
Hempstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 13, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 13, 1862.*

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt Wm Clark*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *175*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Furstman

(Confederate.)

771

12

Texas.

M. L. Murray

1st, Co. *G*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James to Feb 21*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 12, 1862.

Where

Macomb, Mich

By whom

Capt Wm Clark

Period

Three months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent since 20 Feb

22 following same

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. G. H. H. H. H. H.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

N. E. Meroney

1st Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Wm Clark

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Reelected the 11th
April, 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Captain

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

M. L. Meroney
1 Lt, Co. *4*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 13*, 1862.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt Wm. Clark*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

A. H. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

W. H. Murray

1st, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sold & Clerk*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where

Camp Hubert

By whom

Capt Wm Clark

Period

2 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

W. H. Murray

1st Co. A

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

A L Mexony

1st Lt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Camp Young, Hempstead, Tex.

Remarks:

Reported for duty 1st Mar. 1862

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

(Confederate.)

M

12

TEXAS.

A. L. Merony

1st Lt. Co. G. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov 14

1862.

Place

Little Rock

Remarks

Loos. Resigned

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Williamson
Capt.

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

In

N. L. Maroney

1st Lt., Co. G, Young's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Camp Hebert
Feb 11, 1862.

Date of appointment Jan 13, 1862.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. F. A. Corby
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

12

Texas.

H. L. Marony
1st Lt. Co. G. 12th Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Jan. 13.*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, } *Resigned*
transfer or promotion }
Dec. 13.

Remarks: _____, 186*2*.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *12*

(125)

J. Cary

Copies

Number No 57

St H L. Henry
Milroy, account

Paid 12 February 1863

17.58

The Confederate States

To Lieut N. L. Morony, Young Regt Arty
Dr

Date		Dollars	cents
From Feb 1 st of January To 13 th of January 1862	For Mileage from Newgosh, the place of Enrollment to Horn Island Texas, the place of Rendezvous, being "One hundred and seventy five miles" at ten cents (10) per mile	17	50

I certify on honor that the above is correct and just, that I performed the
duty, and that I have not been furnished with public transportation,
nor received in lieu thereof for any part of the route.

Received (Pine Bluff Ark.) February 12th 1863 of Lt W. C. Dibrell, ^{agent}
Seventeen Dollars and fifty cents, in full of the above account
N. L. Morony

Grand 28th Nov

Wm. J. M. Report
Chas. Rogers & Co.
Wm. J. M. Report
S. J. M. Report

Wm. J. M. Report
Chas. Rogers & Co.
Wm. J. M. Report
S. J. M. Report

Wm. J. M. Report
Chas. Rogers & Co.
Wm. J. M. Report
S. J. M. Report

Wm. J. M. Report
Chas. Rogers & Co.
Wm. J. M. Report
S. J. M. Report

Wm. J. M. Report
Chas. Rogers & Co.
Wm. J. M. Report
S. J. M. Report

Wm. J. M. Report
Chas. Rogers & Co.
Wm. J. M. Report
S. J. M. Report

Grand 28th Nov

Wm. J. M. Report
Chas. Rogers & Co.
Wm. J. M. Report
S. J. M. Report

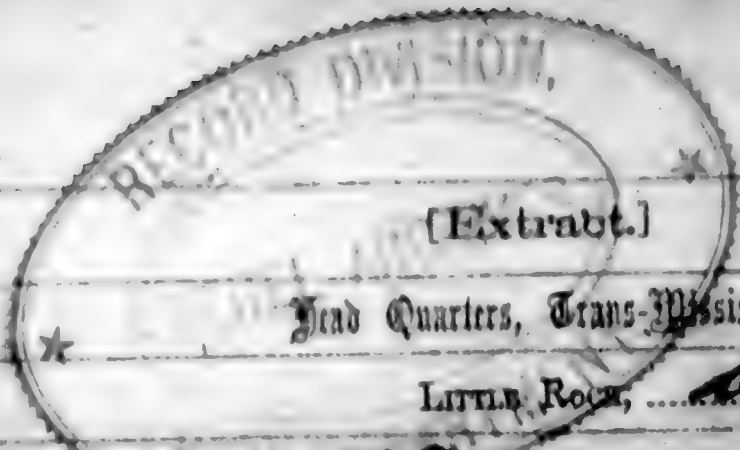
Wm. J. M. Report
Chas. Rogers & Co.
Wm. J. M. Report
S. J. M. Report

Wm. J. M. Report
Chas. Rogers & Co.
Wm. J. M. Report
S. J. M. Report

Wm. J. M. Report
Chas. Rogers & Co.
Wm. J. M. Report
S. J. M. Report

Wm. J. M. Report
Chas. Rogers & Co.
Wm. J. M. Report
S. J. M. Report

Wm. J. M. Report
Chas. Rogers & Co.
Wm. J. M. Report
S. J. M. Report



[Extract.]

Head Quarters, Trans-Mississippi Department,

Little Rock,

Dec. 13, 1862.

Special Order No. 108

IV. The following named officers having tendered their resignations for reasons therein specified, the same are accepted, to take effect from this day, subject to the approval of the Department of War.

2. N. L. Marney, Lt. Lieut. Co. G. Young's
Texas regiment

By command of Maj. Gen. HOLMES:

S. S. McCombs

Assistant Adjutant General

Recommended

W. C. Clark

Capt. Co. G. Young's Regt.

Examine
1862.

Examine
1862.

Examine
1862.

Examine
1862.

Examine
1862.

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and dates, which appears to be a record of some kind. The names are written in a cursive script, and the dates are in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into two columns, with names on the left and dates on the right.

2. The second part of the document is a series of short, handwritten notes or entries. These are written in a cursive script and are arranged in a single column. They appear to be a continuation of the record or a separate set of notes related to the same subject.

3. The third part of the document is a series of short, handwritten notes or entries. These are written in a cursive script and are arranged in a single column. They appear to be a continuation of the record or a separate set of notes related to the same subject.

4. The fourth part of the document is a series of short, handwritten notes or entries. These are written in a cursive script and are arranged in a single column. They appear to be a continuation of the record or a separate set of notes related to the same subject.

5. The fifth part of the document is a series of short, handwritten notes or entries. These are written in a cursive script and are arranged in a single column. They appear to be a continuation of the record or a separate set of notes related to the same subject.

[illegible]

The great disadvantage of the discharge
of these incriminating papers, even in the present
state of things, has been deprived of the advantage
of public education and being more generally
known, the fact that any further
application would be in vain, and in the
present state of things, it is

1840
 1841
 1842
 1843
 1844
 1845
 1846
 1847
 1848
 1849
 1850
 1851
 1852
 1853
 1854
 1855
 1856
 1857
 1858
 1859
 1860
 1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

Recommend.
Wm. B. Clark
Capt. Co. G. Youngs Regt.

VOUCHER NO.

75

Paid the 19th day of December 1862

A. L. Maroney

1st Lieut. Co. G. O. S. A.

From the 1 day of October 1862

To the 13 day of December 1862

Pay, \$219.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$219.00

State of Arkansas
County of Pulaski

On the 19th day of December, 1862, personally appeared before me, an acting Justice of the Peace, A. L. Maroney, and being sworn stated that the within account of \$219.00 two hundred and nineteen dollars is justly due him. That his place of residence is at Woodward Co. Texas. That his resignation takes effect from the 13th December, 1862

Sworn to and subscribed before me
at Little Rock this 19th day of Decem-
ber, 1862

W. W. Woodford
J. P.

The Confederate States of America,

To *A. J. Munroe, 1st Lieut. Co. "G" Dr.*
10 years' Regt. Tex. Infy.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1862	1862							
For myself,.....	1 October	13 December	2	13	90	00	219	00	
For year's service,.....									
Forage for horses,.....									
							219	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Ed. M. C. Ribell, acting Asst. Quarter*

Masters of the Regt. Tex. Infy. and to the *3rd* day of *September*, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Ed. M. C. Ribell acting Asst. Quarter* this *19th* day of *December*, 1862, the sum of *Two Hundred Ninety Dollars* being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,..... \$ *219 00*

Forage,.....

Amount,..... \$ *219 00*

(Signed Duplicate)

A. L. Lloverney
1st Co. G. 1st Regt. Tex. Infy.

VOUCHER No. 56

Paid the 10th day of December 1862

A. I. Murray
1st Aust. Co. G. S. X

From the 1st day of August 1862

To the 30th day of September 1862

Pay, \$ 180.00

Forage, 00

Amount, \$ 180.00

2

The Confederate States of America,

To *N. L. Mercury 1st Lieut Co "G" Dr.*
Young Regt Tex I. S.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	<i>1862</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>180</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself.....	<i>10 Aug</i>	<i>30 Sept</i>							
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>\$180</i>	<i>00</i>	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Dr. W. A. Driskell adjt Genl* and to the *31st* day of *Sept*

Master Young Regt Tex I. S.
Driskell, 1862
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Dr. W. A. Driskell adjt Genl* on *31st* day of *Sept*, 1862, the sum of *One Hundred & Eighty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *\$180.00*
Forage.....
Amount, *\$180.00*
(Signed Duplicate)

N. L. Mercury
1st Lieut Co "G" Young Regt Tex I. S.
Rec'd 31st

VOUCHER No.

Paid the 8th day of June 1862

At L. Meroy, 1st Lieut. Col. G.

B. Granger Regt. C. S.

From the 1st day of May 1862

To the 3rd day of July 1862

Pay

Forage

Amount

\$270.00

The Confederate States of America,

To A. L. Meyers 1st Lt. Co. I. A.

Q. 17

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
Pay—	1862	1862							
For myself.....	1 st May, 1862	31 st July	Three		8	90	00	270	00
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							8270	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that

the last payment I received was from Capt. B. C. Jones, Adj. M. Co. I. A.
and to the thirtieth day of April, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of the day of November, 1862 the sum of two hundred and seventy Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... \$ 890.00

Forage.....

Amount..... \$ 8270.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

A. L. Meyers

1st Lt. Co. I. A. George Dept.
Troop Adj. Genl.

1124

Marshall, Robert

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630573	20
2	0628	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Rob Marshall

Pat, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 19*, 1862.

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *Chas Storey*

Period *Over*

Last paid:

By whom *Not paid as yet*

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged & re-enlisted*

*This regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 24, 1863.

Back mark

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Chas. F. Young
Priv. Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 17*, 1862.

Where *Beaufort*

By whom *Chas. F. Young*

Period *June*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged 17th*
June 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

O. F. Young

1195

Martin, G. B.

Co. *E*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631022	20
2	1091	21
3	1181	22
4	1285	23
5	1380	24
6	1458	25
7	1533	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

G. B. Martin

B, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near Hempstead*

Dec 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 23*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt A. A. Tomlinson*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *250*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally patterned as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Cornell

(Confederate)

M

12

Texas.

G. B. Martin

Priv., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, '61, to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

23 Dec., 1861.

Where

Hill Co.

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

No

12

Texas.

G. B. Martin

Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 17
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled: Dec 28, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Bank mark:

A. J. Purcell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

G. B. Martin

Priv, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862

Enlisted:

When *28 Dec.* 1861

Where *Hill Co.*

By whom *A. R. Tomlinson*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time

28 Feb. 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. W. Kibbary

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Mo
G. B. Martin
PI, Co. *G*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Sept 1 Oct

1862.

for

Enlisted:
When

Dec 28
Hill at Tex

A A. Robinson

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

B. B. Jones
Feb 28

To what time

Present

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

This regiment composed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

C. P. Cornwall

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

No

G. B. Martin

Pt, Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec & Apr. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 28

1861.

Where

Hill Co. Tex

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Duvall

Copied

(Confederate)

No

12

Texas.

G. B. Martin

PT

, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 28

, 1864.

Where

Hill Co.

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Det Daniel Batley

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

B. J. S. Jones

✓ 1126
Martin, J. A.

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628378	20
2	8554	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. H. Martin

Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 5, 1862

Where

Hallitsville

By whom

Lt. Dibull

Mustered into service:

When May 5, 1862

Where

Hallitsville

By whom

Lt. Dibull

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks Killed July 28, 62 for disability - on roll

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Martin

Copyist

(Confederate)

M

12

Texas.

J. A. Martin

Plt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 5, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Lt. Libull

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 28/62 for Disability. Transportation & Subsistence from Camp Morgan to Livacca. Co. due, 300 miles.

The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 10, 1863.

Home mark:

L. H. Martin

(642)

Copyist.

1127
Martin J. H.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631606	20
2	1686	21
3	1788	22
4	1859	23
5	1986	24
6	2096	25
7	2190	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. H. Martin
Pvt, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert near*
Hempstead Jan 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 6*, 1862.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt. Stinnett*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(446)

J. H. Martin

Copied

(Confederate.)

16

12

Texas.

J. H. Barton
Prof., Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 6 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 6*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally known as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

E. B. Martin
Priv, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 6*, 1862.

Where *Belam Co.*

By whom *R. Stinnett*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

116

12

Texas.

J. H. Martin
2 Corp., Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 21st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 6, 1862

Where

William Co.

By whom

R. Starnett

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

J. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Appointed July 20, 1862
Private to that date.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Martin

Copy 14.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

G. H. Martin

2 Corp, Co *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 6

, 1862.

Where

Abilene Co.

By whom

J. Starnett

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. H. Martin

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mo

12

Texas.

J. H. Martin
Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 6, 1862.

Where

Milam Co

By whom

R. Starnett

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

May 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

116

12

Texas.

L. H. ...
1 Corp'l, Co. 5, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 56*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 6, 1862*

Where *William Co.*

By whom *L. H. ...*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *L. H. ...*

To what time *Aug 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

*This regiment organized its companies from February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paid as of the latter designation. A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

1128
Martin, Joseph

Co. *C*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621691	20
2	9764	21
3	9862	22
4	630031	23
5	5083	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. Martin
Pop, Co. *C*

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent: >

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 27 Mar 1862, fur-
ough 36 days in (over)

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

APR. - 6

50635083

1912.

Montgomery Co. Re-
enlisted for the war.

51

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

Joseph Martin
Col., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near
Hempstead Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous.

85

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Joseph Martin
Pvt., Co. C., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Dec. 17

1861

Where

Robertson

By whom

Capt E. Smith

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. G. 112

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Joseph Martin
Pvt., Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28* to *June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *C. Smith*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186*2*.

When re-enlisted *Mar 26*, 186*2*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Davis

Copy

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Joe Martin
Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp Helbert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Aug. 11/62
on account of disability.
Disease double redoubled
Asthma.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Giss.

✓ 1139
Martin, J. R.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628379	20
2	8570	21
3	8652	22
4	8742	23
5	8845	24
6	63 5344	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. R. Martin

Post, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Apr 28, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

L. Librell

Mustered into service:

When

Apr 28, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

L. Librell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Captain

(Confederate)

M

12

Texas.

J. R. Martin

Plt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 28, 1862.

Where

Hallsville

By whom

Lt. Dibrell

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent as Hosp. Nurse
since Aug 1.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. R. Martin

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. R. Martin

Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 28 1862.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Lt. D. D. D. D.

Period

3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. R. Martin

(Confederate)

M

12

Texas.

J. R. Martin

Art, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mich & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 28, 1862

Where Saltilloville Tex

By whom Lt. Dibble

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones agent

To what time 28 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies (A to K). It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Hook mark:

J. R. Martin

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. S. Martin
Post

Co. A, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

June & Feb

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 21

1862

Where

Waller'sville, Tex

By whom

L. L. Lusk

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. W. Young

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. S. Martin

(64)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. R. Martin
Capt, Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
Ark

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

J. H. Haskins
Coyte.

1130

Martin, William J.

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Martin, Minst

1131
Martin, Vinst.

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52630338	20
2	0398	21
3	0446	22
4	0572	23
5	0694	24
6	0805	25
7	0903	26
8	5422	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE)

12

Tex

W. T. Martin

Corp Co D 8 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue

July 2

1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James H. Martin

Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 10th 1862*

Kemp's Reg't *Jan 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 10*, 1862.

Where *Fort Robert*

By whom *Capt. A. S. Doby*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *3*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was many times called as of the latter designation.

A Detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

A. S. Doby

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

Must Martin

Prvt, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 3 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 10, 1862.

Where

Quincy Mo

By whom

Capt. A. D. Hager

Period

Twelve Months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

At State

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

W. S. Smith

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M.
H. T. Martin

4th Co. Col., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 16, 1862.
Gaines
A. D. Storey
War
B. C. Jones
Feb 28, 1862.
Present
Private to 23rd May
and appointed 4th corporal.

*The following is a list of the names of the men who were mustered into the 12th Texas Infantry, Young's Reg't, from January 1, 1862, to June 30, 1862. The names are given in the order in which they were mustered, and are taken from the muster roll of the company. The names are given in the order in which they were mustered, and are taken from the muster roll of the company. The names are given in the order in which they were mustered, and are taken from the muster roll of the company.

Book mark

O. T. Taylor

Copy 12.

M
(Confederate)
12
Texas.

W. T. Martin
4th Regt, Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 16, 1862

Where Grimes
By whom A. D. Storey
Period War

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies A & H. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1863, was numbered as Company E of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

W. T. Guigler
Capt.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M. T. Martin

4604, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10 Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Greene

By whom

W. B. Harty

Period

11 mo

Last paid:

By whom

B. G. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

W. B. Harty

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M. J. Martin

4th Regt, Co. *D*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Copy to

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. J. Martin
460th Co., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

H Martin
Co D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

About sick at Camp
Nelson Ark.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wildmiser

1132
Martin, W. J.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Martin, Winick

X 1135
Martynus, Jose

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50632330

2 2421

3 2597

4 5750

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

211 12 Texas.

John H. Young
Regt., Co. 4, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 1st 1862
San Antonio, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom John H. Young

Period Jan 1st to Jan 1st

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

111

12

Texas.

Reel Martyn

Reel, Co. *3*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 12 to Feb 11*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 12, 1862

Where

Macadoche

By whom

Self

Period

Two months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paid on these latter designations.

A detachment of Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this Regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book Mark:

91

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Israel Matamoros

Priv., Co. *K*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 1 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 1, 1862.

Where

Camp Rebel

By whom

Capt M. M. Clark

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

C. J. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks.

*Discharged by Con-
script law June 30, 62*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

I. B. Matamoros

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Jose Martinus
Cvt.

, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Since 11th Mar. 1862.
Hospital Cook

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

1774
Martynus Jose

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Martynus Jose

X 1135
Massen. H.

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630331	20
2	0395	21
3	0512	22
4	628017	23
5	8055	24
6	8055	25
7	630844	26
8	628076	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. H. Mendenhall
Capt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Robert near*

Hempstead June 3, 1867.

Muster-in to date *June 3*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 3*, 1867.

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Mendenhall*

Period *June 3 to July 1*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Out-Order

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. M. Benson
Capt., Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 3 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 3*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. W. A. Storey*

Period *twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *not present*

Remarks:

*This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with six companies. A. M. K. was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Anderson's Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

U. S. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M
H. Mendenhall
Capt., Co. D., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 3*, 1862.

Where *Stonewall*

By whom *A. D. Harey*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks *Was Private to 21st*

March and then joined
the Land

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 10, 1863.

Blank mark:

C. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

In

H. Maanen

Musician, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Month June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Jan 3, 1862.

Where

Anderson Tex

By whom

Capt. Story

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

March 20, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*On the march to
Tyler Texas*

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with 100 companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

H. A. Rooley *Copyist.*

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

M. H. Maazen

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

July 1st Aug. 1862

Enlisted:
When

Where *Anderson*

By whom *Capt. Storey*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. H. C. Kibrell*

To what time *June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roubey Captain.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M
H. Maassen

Murcia, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 3, 1862

Where

Anderson Co. Tex

By whom

Capt Storey

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt H. C. Dibrell

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:


*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Robby

Copyist.



Texas.

H. H. H. H.

Wm. C. C., Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 21st, 1863.

When _____, 1867.

14

Be whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

1. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 2. *Curculionidae* - 100
 3. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 4. *Curculionidae* - 100
 5. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 6. *Curculionidae* - 100
 7. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 8. *Curculionidae* - 100
 9. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 10. *Curculionidae* - 100
 11. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 12. *Curculionidae* - 100
 13. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 14. *Curculionidae* - 100
 15. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 16. *Curculionidae* - 100
 17. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 18. *Curculionidae* - 100
 19. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 20. *Curculionidae* - 100
 21. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 22. *Curculionidae* - 100
 23. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 24. *Curculionidae* - 100
 25. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 26. *Curculionidae* - 100
 27. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 28. *Curculionidae* - 100
 29. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 30. *Curculionidae* - 100
 31. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 32. *Curculionidae* - 100
 33. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 34. *Curculionidae* - 100
 35. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 36. *Curculionidae* - 100
 37. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 38. *Curculionidae* - 100
 39. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 40. *Curculionidae* - 100
 41. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 42. *Curculionidae* - 100
 43. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 44. *Curculionidae* - 100
 45. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 46. *Curculionidae* - 100
 47. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 48. *Curculionidae* - 100
 49. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 50. *Curculionidae* - 100
 51. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 52. *Curculionidae* - 100
 53. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 54. *Curculionidae* - 100
 55. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 56. *Curculionidae* - 100
 57. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 58. *Curculionidae* - 100
 59. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 60. *Curculionidae* - 100
 61. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 62. *Curculionidae* - 100
 63. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 64. *Curculionidae* - 100
 65. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 66. *Curculionidae* - 100
 67. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 68. *Curculionidae* - 100
 69. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 70. *Curculionidae* - 100
 71. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 72. *Curculionidae* - 100
 73. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 74. *Curculionidae* - 100
 75. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 76. *Curculionidae* - 100
 77. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 78. *Curculionidae* - 100
 79. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 80. *Curculionidae* - 100
 81. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 82. *Curculionidae* - 100
 83. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 84. *Curculionidae* - 100
 85. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 86. *Curculionidae* - 100
 87. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 88. *Curculionidae* - 100
 89. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 90. *Curculionidae* - 100
 91. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 92. *Curculionidae* - 100
 93. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 94. *Curculionidae* - 100
 95. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 96. *Curculionidae* - 100
 97. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 98. *Curculionidae* - 100
 99. *Chrysomelidae* - 100
 100. *Curculionidae* - 100

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A and K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Ardmore Post, Ark. January 11, 1862 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862

Book mark :

Wm. Wright

(Confederate.)

M | 12 | Texas.

H. Maasen
Musician, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1 Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 3*, 1862

Where *Anderson, Tex*

By whom *Capt Storey*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt P. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(643)

H. A. Koby
Copyist.

✓ 1136
Matley Thomas

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50685041	20
2	5674	21
3	628159	22
4	8244	23
5	8373	24
6	8505	25
7	8649	26
8	8743	27
9	8846	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Thomas Matley
Cot

, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Since 14 Mar 1862 furlough
20 days in Saracca Co*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

444

J W Wilkerson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Thos Matley
Cot. Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Enlisted duty*
Cook in Division Field
Hospital.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Thomas Matley

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Herbert, near
Hempstead, Nov 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1861.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom Capt W. J. Smothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 10

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Thomas Matley

1st, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

8 Nov, 1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt Wm S. Smith

Period

twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. J. Matley

Copyist.

(Confederate)

M

12

Texas.

Thos. Watley

Pvt

, Co A, Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Nov 8, 1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt Smothers

Mustered into service:

When Nov 8, 1861.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

Lt. Sparks

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Detailed Commissary Department

Jan 24 62. Was: Burlington to Lawrence Co (over)

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark

APR. - 5.

50628373

1912.

~~June 2, 1912~~ Subistence for 36 days
at 75 cts (27*) and 16* Transportation due
him
* as per record

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Thos. Matley
Det. Co. C., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 4 Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where La Grange

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Period 12 mos

Lost paid:

By whom

To what time

H. C. Jones

July 28

1862

Present or absent

Present
Remarks: In detail at Commissary
Left from July 16 July 18

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with two companies, A & E. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

L. A. Matley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Thos. Matley

Priv. Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept - Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 8, 1861.

Where

Salisbury

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Period

2 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 2, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. J. Matley

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Thomas Matley

Priv., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 8

1861.

Where

Hallettsville Tex.

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones, agent

To what time

2 1/2 by

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. H. Matley

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Thos. Matley

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Nov 8, 1861.

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

By whom

Capt. Smother's

Period 'year'

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Matley

1137
+
Mauldin, G. H.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628157	20
2	8242	21
3	8371	22
4	8503	23
5	8647	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

771

12

Texas.

S. H. Mauldin

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert, near
Newport, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. Smothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

G. H. Mauldin

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When

4 Nov

1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt Wm S. Snodgrass

Period

twelve month

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

G. H. Moulden

Pvt

Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Nov 4, 1861.

Where Hallettsville

By whom Capt. Smithers

Mustered into service:

When Nov 4, 1861.

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Sparks

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: *None appear in col of Texas Inf.

as: G. H. Moulden

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

L. J. Moulton

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

G. H. Moulton

Sgt, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 24, 1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt Smothers

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

B. C. Jones

By whom

To what time

Feb'y 28, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent sick since Aug 7.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. J. Maitland

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. V. Moulton
Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

as Capt & Co 1862

Enlisted:

When *Nov 4* 1861

Where *Salisbury*

By whom *Capt Smothers*

Period *2 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *July 28* 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L. V. Moulton

✓ 1178
Maxwell, S. M.

Co. *H.*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50633212*

2 *3303*

3 *3411*

4 *3406*

5 *3564*

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

In

12

Texas.

S. M. Maxwell

Priv., Co. H., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1862.

Where

Hill Co.

By whom

J. Canichers

Period

War

Last paid: P

By whom

Paymaster from enlistment

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Furlough

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & H. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally purged as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowley

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M 12 Texas.

S. M. Maxwell

Priv. Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 15 1862

Where

Hill Co

By whom

Jerry Caruthers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

H. C. Dibrill

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Tyler

*This regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally renamed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

H. A. Rocky

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M

S. M. Maxwell

1st Lt. Col., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 15 1862.

Where

Hill Co

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

3 years

Last paid: 0

By whom

pay due from the State

To what time

186

Present or absent

1 present

Remarks:

Sick in camp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the 2nd of September.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Make mark:

J. A. Loyd Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M
S. M. Maxwell

Cpt, *Co H*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & Apr

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1862

Where

Hill Co

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment organized at San Antonio, Texas, February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was later consolidated with the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

M. A. Roydy

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

S. M. Maxwell

Prvt, *Co H*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1862.

Where

St. Louis Co.

By whom

Capt. Caruthers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. H. H. H.

✓ 1139
May, F. M.

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50633618</i>	20
2	<i>3660</i>	21
3	<i>3833</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also *Wants Legion Top Box*

(Confederate.)

76

12

Texas.

G. W. May

Co. 1, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp. 1st. 1862

Hempstead Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Camp. 1st.

By whom Capt. W. M. Pick

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally renamed as the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

, Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 3*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 3*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. W. Beck*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Feb 3*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A Detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 3 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Fairfield Tex

By whom Capt. Peck

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. E. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Waul's
Battalion Apr 14, 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Hand mark:

E. Jones

1140
Mary. J. W.

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50633617

2 3659

3 3831

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Nanti Legion, Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

11 a.
Fry, Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1st Feb. 1862

Hempstead 1st 2, 1862

Muster-in to date 1st 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1st 3, 1862

Where 1st 3, 1862

By whom Capt. W. M. Beck

Period 1st 3, 1862

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

25 Jones

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M | 12 | Texas.

Will Young
Private, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 3*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield Tex*

By whom *Capt Peck*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt R. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Morris*
Regt. Apr. 14, 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

Mayes, D. G.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mayes, D. G.

1142
Mayfield, Daniel E.

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632336	20
2	2424	21
3	2598	22
4	2929	23
5	2987	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Daniel E Mayfield

Art, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near

Hemphreys Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Art of m Clark

Period

Three months

No. of miles to rendezvous

175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. Furstman

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

D. E. Mayfield

Priv., Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 13 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Alt. Cherokee Co

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 22, 1862.

Book mark:

A B Muster

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Dan E. Mayfield

Art, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Helbert

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability April 12th 62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate)

M

12

Texas.

D E Mayfield

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 28, 1863.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

A. Summitt

Period

1 m

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*On march to / in
company.*

\$5.00 Bounty due

*This regiment organized at Nacogdoches, Texas, February 3, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It was later designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

(Confederate.)

M | 12 | Texas.

J. E. Mayfield
Priv, Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1864.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Col. Burnett

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. E. Holt

To what time March, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Fifty dollars
Bounty due

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: _____

A. B. Mustain

✓ 1143
Mayfield, J. E.

Co. *B*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628948	20
2	9032	21
3	9148	22
4	9275	23
5	9409	24
6	9518	25
7	9616	26
8	135351	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. E. Mayfield
Capt., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Herbert near
Hempstead, Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom Capt. J. H. Lowelling

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 172

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)
M. 12 Texas.

J. E. Mayfield
Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted: Nov. 15, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not stated.

The regiment organized at Austin, Texas, February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was organized by Captain Young & and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was later ordered as of the 1st of December 1862. A detachment of Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 19, 1863, was assigned to Company I, of this regiment from April 1, 1863.

Book mark:

100 Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. E. Mayfield
Capt. Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1864.

Enlisted: Nov. 15, 1861.

When

Where Camp Hebert

By whom

Capt. Lewelling

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. E. Mayfield
Pvt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted: When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid: By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: With rear
division

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Coyt.

M (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

J. E. Mayfield
Rot., Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Nov. 15*, 1862.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. Lewelling*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Joined advanced
division Oct. 17.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Coppin

(Confederate)

M

12

Texas.

J. E. Mayfield
Capt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted: Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Herbert, Tex.

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years.

Last paid: L. W. C. Dibrell

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detained to Capt.
Pratt's artillery since
Nov. 14, '62.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally renamed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was later captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Lowes

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

MA

12

Texas.

E. Hayfield
Capt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Where

Camp Herbert

By whom

Capt. Lowelling

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

L. D. Grell

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detached to

Bratts Artillery

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate)
M. | 12 | Texas.

J. E. Mayfield
Cvt, Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed to Capt Pratt's
Artillery.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

1144.
Mayfield Joseph E.

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632276	20
2	2371	21
3	2526	22
4	2661	23
5	2800	24
6	2884	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

711

12

Texas.

Joseph E. Mayfield

359t, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp near

Hempstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

U. B. M. M. M. M.

(666)

Copied

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Joseph E. Mayfield

3rd Co. *Y*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 3 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 3*, 1862.

Where *Nacogdoches*

By whom *Capt Wm. Clark*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Joseph E. Mayfield

P. t., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Wm. Clark

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 3^d Sergt to April 11th 62. Reenlisted April 11th 62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Back mark:

A. E. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. C. McLaughlin
Private, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 3, 1862.

Where

Camp Texas

By whom

Capt Geo. Clark

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Dismissed for
drunkenness*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

B. C. Jones

(Confederate.)

9M

12

Texas.

J. E. Mansfield

Plt, Co. *G*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 13*, 1862.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt Wm. Clark*

Period *12 ms.*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On sick furlough since 7 August*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

971

12

Texas.

J. E. Mayfield
Priv., Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Meek + Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 13*, 1862

Where *Camp Hefert*

By whom *Capt M. Clark*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B. L. Jones*

To what time *Feb 10*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company E of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

X

1145

*Mayo, Benjamin*Co. *2*, 12 Texas Infantry.(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633619	20
2	3661	21
3	3727	22
4	3907	23
5	4029	24
6	4079	25
7	4160	26
8	5123	27
9	5292	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Benjamin

Co. D, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st, 1862*

Temple, *Feb 2*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 2*, 1862.

Where *Temple*

By whom *John W. Beck*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *1*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. S. Jones

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Resident

Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 3 to 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 3, 1862.

Where

Fairfield

By whom

John H. Cook

Period

28 days

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

John H. Cook

Copy

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

B. M. Gray

Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 3*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield Tex*

By whom *Capt. Beck*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

B. C. Jones

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

B. M. Trays

Co. L, Co. *L*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 3

, 1862.

Where

Fairfield Tex

By whom

Capt Peck

Period

year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

[Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

B. M. Mayo

Priv, Co. *I*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 3

, 1862.

Where

Fairfield Tex.

By whom

Capt Peck

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paid as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

J. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11

12

Texas.

12th May 1862

2nd Co. I, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Fairfield Texas

By whom Capt Peck

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt B. B. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

B. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

77

12

Texas.

73. M. Mayo
2^d Co., Co. *J*, 8 Regt Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 3*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield Texas*

By whom *Capt Peck*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. H. Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on Sickly days*
and long since Feb 23rd 1864.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

E. Jones

(Confederate.)

7th

12

Texas.

B Mayo
Prof, Co. *I*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 11 Mar 1862, Furlough
Freestone Co. attending his brother

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. McKimmon
Cory.

APR. - 6.

50635123

1912.

H. H. Mayo

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

B. M. Mayo

Corpl, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above;

for the month of

Dec

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Acting Color Guards

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain

1145
Mayo B. M.

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mayo Benjamin

1147

Mayo, Harmon

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mayo, Herman

1148
Mayo, Herman

Co. *E*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628162	20
2	8276	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Herman Mayr

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert, near

Hampstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. Smothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copies

(Confederate.)

771

12

Texas.

+

Harmon Mays

Priv. Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When 8 Nov, 1861.

Where Hallettsville

By whom Capt Wm. Smothers

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Died 13 February, 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's, and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

✓ 1149
Mayo, J. L.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628377	20
2	8569	21
3	8686	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. L. Mayo

Plt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When

May 10

, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Lt. Dibull

Mustered into service:

When

May 10

, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Lt. Dibull

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Absent on detail from June 13 to June 28 to procure arms.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. L. Mayo

Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

H. D. Bell

Period

3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. L. Maye

Plt, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Sept 4 Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

L. D. Bickell

Period

3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Died Oct 21 62 at Hospital,
La Grange, Ark.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

✓ 1130
Mayo, J. M.

Co. *2*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634195	20
2	5850	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate
12 Texas

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Enlisted: Jan 1864
When 1864
Where San Antonio
By whom John A. ...
Period 3 years
Last paid: 1864
By whom ...
To what time ...

Present or absent
Remarks

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

M

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

J. M. Mayo
Capt. Co. I

, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since
Apr 20, 1865. Discharged

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1865, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 29, 1863.

J. W. Nicholson

Copies

APR. 6.

50635850

1912.

*from hospital failed
to report.*

✓ 1151
Maye, R. M.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629149	20
2	1328	21
3	6313918	22
4	4030	23
5	4119	24
6	4194	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

M

12

Texas.

R. M. Mayo

Pos. Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 15 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 17, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt. Jewelling

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom Payable from

To what time enlistment, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

From 11th May to 4th June, extra duty.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. L. Love

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

R. M. Mayo

, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Transferred

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copied

(642)

(Confederate.)

✓ 12

Texas.

C. M. Trayo

C., Co. *D.*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 12*, 1862.

Where

Quincy, Mo.

By whom

Capt. Lewallen

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom *Pay adv from Enlistment*

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Received by Transfer from
Capt. Lewallen Co. B. Aug. 1862*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back MARK:

C. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. M. Mayo

Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 17, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt Sewallen

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Regiment

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

C. M. Mayo

Cny, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 12, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches Tex

By whom

Capt Lewallen

Period

1 year.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cox

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Remarks:

as on Roll

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

E. E. Jones

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

7

12

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____ 1864.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: _____

1152
Mayo, W. J.

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mayo, William

X 1153
Mayo William

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628160	20
2	8246	21
3	8375	22
4	8507	23
5	8685	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

William Mayo

1st Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert, near
Hempstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. Smothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L N Martin

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

William Mayo

Pvt, Co. C. L. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted: 8 Nov, 1861.

When

Where Hallettsville

By whom Capt Wm Smothers

Period twelve month

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Lt. J. M. ...

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

W. H. Mayo

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Nov 8

, 1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Mustered into service:

When

Nov 8

, 1861.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

Lt. Sparks

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in cd. of Transactions
ent. as W. H. Mayo.

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Mark

(Confederate.)

M | 12 | Texas.

W. H. Mays

Plt, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 8, 1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt Smothers

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feby 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*8 mos 26 days and
guar.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

M. H. Mayo

Det, Co. *L*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 8

1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt Smothers

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died Oct. 31, '62 at
Camp Nelson, Ark.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. V. Markham

✓ 1154
Mayo, W. W.

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633620	20
2	3662	21
3	3726	22
4	3949	23
5	5121	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 | 12

| Texas.

11th Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Helbert Tex.

Terrell, Feb. 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Camp Helbert

By whom Capt. J. B. Cook

Period 60 days

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

....., Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 2 to 11, 1862,

Enlisted

When Feb 11, 1862,

Where San Antonio

By whom John H. Smith

Period Eight months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. L. Mann

Co. 1, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from *Feb 25 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 25*, 1862.

Where *Winfield Tex*

By whom *Capt Cook*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

W. H. Jones
2nd, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 3

1862.

Where

Fairfield Tex

By whom

Capt. Pick

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. Jones

To what time

Feb 3

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged in Texas

about 11 months. 3 years of age

place of enlistment 20

miles

*The regiment completed its training about February 2, 1862, with two companies. A. H. E. was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the name designated.

A detachment of company B, 4th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, on January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 10, 1863.

Bank mark:

E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

12

Texas.

H W Mayo
Cot, Co. *J* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Since 16 Mar 1862. Sick in
Freestone Co*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson
Captain

Final Statement
for

W. H. Hays &
Company &
Young Men's
Ass. Soc. Inf.

October 24 88
C. D. & Co. Texas Inf.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above account. The same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Yours, &c.
 W. W. Mayo

The sum of \$100.00 is hereby paid to the undersigned for the month of July 1862. The same is in full of the above account.

Wm. H. Beck Captain
 Commanding Company I
 Youngs Regiment Texas I.S.

The sum for the 1st of February 1862 to 10th July 1862
 being 180 days at 10 cts per day at El Paso Texas per month \$18.00
 The sum for traveling from Tyler to Fairfield Texas
 being 10 miles at ten cts per mile \$1.00
 \$19.00

Deduct for Commutation for Clothing overdrawn
 Salaries Paid \$19.44

Received of J. C. Waller & Co. \$1.00 on 13th day of
 August 1862 fifty two Dollars and 44 Cents being in
 full of the above account

Attest
 Wm. Beck Capt Comp II 8th Texas

W. W. Mayo

1155
Mays. D.G.

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631607
2	1687
3	1789
4	1915
5	2040
6	2146
7	2237
8	5875
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

D. H. Morris

Privt, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert Near*

Memphis Jan 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25, 1862.*

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt R. Strickland*

Period *Three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *12*

Remarks:

Testimony of
Muster-in roll

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Copied

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

D. C. Hayes
Pvt, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 25, 1862.

Where

Wilam Co.

By whom

Capt. P. Stennett

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks.

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

J. L. Morris

Copyist

(Confederate.)

No

12

Texas.

D. H. Mayo
Sgt., Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 25, 1862.

Where

McIlam Co

By whom

A. Sturtevant

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. H. Harris

(Confederate.)

No

12

Texas.

G. C. Bays

Priv, Co. *5*. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *April 25*, 186*2*.

Where

Milam Co

By whom

E. Starnett

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Jones*

To what time

Feb 28, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

116

12

Texas.

J. H. Hays
Dist. Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 4*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 25, 1862.

Where

William Co

By whom

A. Stewart

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Jones

To what time

July 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

116

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

12

Texas.

A. G. Mays
Priv., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan'y 25*, 1862.

Where *Milam Co.*

By whom *R. Stinnett*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *B. G. Jones*

To what time *Feb'y 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Transferred from Co. B to Co. C
Jan'y 25, 1862.*

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with 12 companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was afterwards the 8th as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

16
Pvt, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When *Jan 9 Feb* 1864.

Where *Jan 25*, 1862.

By whom *Milam Co.*

Period *P. Starnett*

Last paid:
By whom *3 yrs*

To what time *W. H. Young*
Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 26, 1863.

Book mark:

(662)

J. H. Harris

Copies

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

D. G. Mayo
Robert F.

, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Milan
Co since 30 Apr 1865

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally renamed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

✓ 1156
Mays, Samuel R.

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630338	20
2	0407	21
3	0315	22
4	0630	23
5	0747	24
6	0849	25
7	0937	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Samuel Mays

Out, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert near*
Hempstead Jan 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 20*, 1862.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt. W. S. Story*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *34*

Remarks:

Under arms at the time
being enrolled

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Samuel Mays

Capt, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 3 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 20*, 1862.

Where *Grimes Co.*

By whom *Capt. A. D. Storey*

Period *thirteen months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

O. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. A. Young
Co. 1, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A and B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known at the first as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Samuel A. Young
Sgt. Col., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 2 Aug 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 20, 1862.

Where

Arkansas

By whom

Wm. H. Young

Period

June 20

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. H. Young

To what time

July 28, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*Left with
regt. & returned to
Ark. in 1862.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Young

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Samuel Mays

Co. D, *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. J. G. Gresham

Captain

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

S. R. May

Capt., Co. *D*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. D. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. H. Hays

Plt, Co. *D*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1st*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hays

(CONFEDERATE)

N

12

Tex

S. R. Mays

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for , 186

Date of issue Aug 29 , 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

1157

Maywald, C. A.

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50630504</i>	20
2	<i>0629</i>	21
3	<i>0746</i>	22
4	<i>0848</i>	23
5	<i>0939</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

12

Tex

C.A. Maywald

Pvt Co D 6 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

at Alexandria, La.

Date of issue Sept 15

1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. A. Hayward
Capt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 25*, 1862.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *W. A. Hayward*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Not paid since enlisted*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

W. A. Hayward

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

M. A. McDonald
*Priv. Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug* 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 15* 1862.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Chas. H. Hovey*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Left with
rec. of letters, etc.
to be sent to
his family.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Out of pocket

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M. A. Maynard
Capt., Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept. 8 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M. A. Hayward
Capt., Co. I, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

April 25, 1862.

Where

By whom

C. L. Henry

Period

Last paid:

By whom

C. L. Henry

To what time

May 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Block mark:

C. L. Henry

Copyist

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

W. A. Grayson
Out, Co., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 4th, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

April 22, 1862.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

By whom

W. A. Grayson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arcansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Grayson

Camp Maguader La
 Jan 1865
 786

Private C. A. Maywalt
 Co. G 3rd Reg. Inf. Inf

Application to go
 before the Medical
 Examining Board

Adms & Post
 Jan 6 1864

Appd - forward
 Wm C. Clark
 S. C. Clark



Recd at St. L. O. Feb 22 65

No. 2. Wm. Maywalt
 Camp Maguader La
 Jan 7 65
 Approved and referred
 forwarded.

J. N. Wain
 Maj. G. O. Evans
 11th Co. 1st Inf. 7th W
 Camp Maguader La
 Jan 9 65
 Replied forwarded

N. Horney
 597

14th Co. 1st Inf. 7th W
 Ataturk Jan 12 65
 Reply returned, Examination
 approved.

By Authority of
 S. T. Hays
 J. N. Hays

Antioch, Ill.

Camp Magruder La, January 6. 1865

2^d Lieut Col. J. T. Callher
I. T. A. Genl

Sir

The undersigned a
private of Company D. 8th Regt. S. I. S. Co. 1st Div.
Respectfully asks permission to go before the
Medical & Examining Board for examination, he
having received a gunshot wound at the
Battle of Pleasant Hill La. on the 9th April 1865
from the effects of which his left arm was
amputated above the elbow.

Respectfully
C. A. Hayward.

I certify that the facts as above stated are true
that said Priv. C. A. Hayward had his left arm amput-
ated as stated in his application, thereby rendering him
unfit for service.

H. H. Wilson
2^d Lieut Comdr Co. D. 8th Regt S. I. S. Co. 1st Div.

Army of the Confederate States.

Certificate of Disability for services of Invalid Soldier
Underact of Congress approved February 17th 1864

C. A. Maynard of Captain A. D. Storey's Company (D)
of the 8th Texas Regiment Genl Mans's Brigade, enrolled or enlisted
by Captain A. D. Storey at Anderson Texas on the 28th day of April
1862. To serve three (3) years

He was born in Indiana Twenty one (21) years of age
five (5) feet ten (10) inches high. Complexion. Blue eyes.
light hair, and by occupation was a farmer, and
having appeared before this Board for examination, we do hereby
Certify that on carefully examining C. A. Maynard of Capt A. D.
Storey's Company D. and find him incapable of performing the
duties of a soldier because of amputation of the left arm.
The wound being received while in the line of his duties as a
Confederate soldier at the battle of Pleasant Hill on the 9th of
April 1864

Camp Hazard Ark
January 23rd 1865

W. M. Hamilton Surge S.A.C.S.
G. M. Boynton Apt Surge S.A.C.S.
J. M. McElroy Apt Surge S.A.C.S.
Pres of Board Mans's Brigade

Army of the Confederate States
Certificate of Disability for retiring of Invalid Soldiers
Under Act of Congress approved February 17th 1864
C. A. Maywald of Captain A. D. Storey's Company (D)
of the 3rd Texas Regiment Genl Wauls Brigade enrolled or enlisted
by Captain A. D. Storey at Anderson Texas on the 23rd day of
April 1862 to serve three (3) years.

He was born in Germany, is twenty one (1)
years of age, height five feet ten (10) inches high fair complexion
Blue eyes light hair and by occupation when enlisted a
farmer, and having appeared before this board for examination
we do hereby certify that we have examined C. A. Maywald of
Capt. A. D. Storey's Company "D" and find him incapable of
performing the duties of a soldier because of amputation of
the left arm, the wound being received while in the line of his
duties as a Confederate soldier at the battle of Pleasant Hill
La on the 9th day of April 1864
Camp Mangrove La
Jan 22d 1865

M. M. Hamilton Surgⁿ J. A. C.
J. M. Boynton Apt Surgⁿ J. A. C.
J. W. C. Clog Apt Surgⁿ J. A. C.
Med. Ex. Board, Wauls Brigade

✓ 1158
Maze, B. L.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629147	20
2	9204	21
3	9408	22
4	9517	23
5	9619	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

M

12

Texas.

B. L. Maze
Capt., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted: When May 13, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Jewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid: By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

B. L. Maze

Priv. Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted: May 13, 1862.

When

Where Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt. Lewelling

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

B. L. Maze

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 13,

1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt. Lewelling

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copy

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

B. L. Magee

Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted: *May 13*, 1862.

When

Where

Nacogdoches Tex.

By whom

Capt. Lewelling

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. V. Love

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

B. L. Maze

Capt, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Sewelling

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

M. L. Maze

✓ 1159
McCaleb, J. H.

Co. *C*, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629694	20
2	9767	21
3	9864	22
4	9976	23
5	630098	24
6	0193	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

J. H. McCaleb

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Stebert near
Stempstead Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp Stebert

By whom Capt. E. Smith.

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gise

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. A. McCaleb

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Falls Co.*

By whom *Capt. E. Smith*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *sick*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Green

(Confederate)

M

12

Texas.

J. H. McCaleb

Pvt.

, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 17

, 1861.

Where

Camp Herbert

By whom

C. Smith

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

, 1862.

When re-enlisted

Mar 24

, 1862.

Remarks:

Absent with leave

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Guss

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

J. H. McCaleb
Sub, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

R. G. Giss

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

J. H. Mc Caleb

Put, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 17

Where

Camp Herbert

, 1861.

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

R. L. Gies

Captain

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

J. H. McCalet *
Sgt., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March + Apr. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* Name appears in column of
names present as J. H.
McCalet.

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Gise,

✓ 1160
McNamee, David

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5068	5404	20
2		0506	21
3		0631	22
4		0748	23
5		0888	24
6		5416	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

David M. Brown
Per *Co. A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 3 to Feb 28* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A and K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Lewis P. ...
*Co. D., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 34th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William B. Canine
*Pvt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Feb 25, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Left for Texas with
regiment for order
from the State.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

David L. Collins
Co., *Co.*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1. 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1. 1862*, 1862.

Where *Sevier*

By whom *Ad. S. Henry*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Ad. S. Henry*

To what time *Sept. 1. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

MP

12

Texas.

David McCarroll

Priv., Co. *XL*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March/Aprl*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Grimes

By whom

A. A. Storey

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

H. G. Sibbell

To what time

July 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Pratts Battery*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

Copyist.

M^c

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

D McBanne

Cpt., Co *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed to Capt Pratt's
Artillery*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
644. Copy.

1761
McCarty James B.

Co. *H*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50633074	20
2	3124	21
3	3206	22
4	3256	23
5	3365	24
6	3451	25
7	3529	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

James B. McCarty

Plt., Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near

Hempstead Jan 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J. Carothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 190

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

H. A. Royby

(Confederate.)

11th

12

Texas.

Jamieson B. McCarty
Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Bosque Co

By whom

Period *two or three*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

J. B. F. McCarty

Pvt. Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Milligan

By whom

J. Cruikshank

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Reenlisted April 20 '62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to H. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Roxby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc 12 | Texas.

J. B. F. McCarty
Sgt., Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Milligan

By whom

Jerry Caruthers

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

H. C. Dibrell

To what time

June 30 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Left with detachment

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

H. A. L. Coffey

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

J. B. F. Mc Cart

2^d Sgt. Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*

Where *Milligan*

By whom *J. Caruthers*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *D. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. A. Poole
Pres.

(Confederate.)

me

12

Texas.

J. B. F. McCarty
3rd Sgt. Co. H, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mech 1 Apr 1863.

Enlisted

When

Jan 16 1862

Where

millican

By whom

J Caruthers

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

J. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Roney Captain

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

J. D. F. McCarty

*3^d Sgt, Co. H, 8 Reg^t Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Milligan

By whom

Capt. Caruthers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Roney

(642)

Copy

1162

Mcarty, J. B. F.

Co. 4., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mcarty, James B.

1163
McChord, Erasmus D.

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634821	20
2	4868	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also

10 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

Erasmus L. McChord

Pvt, Co *L*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 31*, 186 *1*.

Where *Hempstead, Tex*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *For the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Inc. Stewart

1408

Copies

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

Crasmus D. McChord

Priv., Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 31 1861.

Where Hempstead, Tex.

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Holt.

To what time Y 30 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally renamed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1864, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Moss Stewart.

1164

McChristian, N. H.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McChristian, N. H.

11/35
McLain J. M.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLain J. M.

1166
McLown, A. C.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Transfer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628382	20
2	8513	21
3	8655	22
4	8744	23
5	8847	24
6	635241	25
7	5670	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

A. C. McCown

Transfer, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 2, 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom Lt. Librell

Mastered into service:

When May 2, 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom Lt. Librell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: absent on detail from May 2 '62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

U. C. McCown

Teamster Co. *U.*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 2, 1862

Where

Hallitsville

By whom

L. Librell

Period

3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Teamster

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Me

12

Texas.

U. C. McCown

Priv., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When May 2, 1862

Where Hallsville

By whom L. Sibrell

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Discharged

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

A. C. McGowan

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March + Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 2, 1862

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

By whom

Lt. Dabell

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By, whom

B. C. Jones a.g.m.

To what time

28 Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Teamster

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate)

McC

12

Texas.

A. C. McClellan

Sgt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 2

, 1862

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

By whom

L. D. Dill

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Regimental Teamster.

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Mc

12

Texas.

A. L. McCown

Capt, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wellman

Copyist

MS

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. C. McCown
Capt. A., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: Extra duty
Quartermaster in Brigade
in Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wellnison
Copyist.

✓ 1867
McLown, James

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634409	20
2	4509	21
3	4621	22
4	4703	23
5	4773	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

McC (Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James McCoun
Private, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

Hill City

By whom

Capt. Stumm

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment 186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Stumm

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Gas M. Gurn

privt, Co. *L*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

Hill City

By whom

Est. M. Gurn

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment, 186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

E. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James M. Coulter
Private, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *May 14*, 1862

Where *Hill City*

By whom *Capt. Stephens*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Stearns

Captain

Me Confederate.)
12 Texas.

James M. Brown
Private, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & April* 1863.

Enlisted: *May* 186 .

When

Where *Fort G. Tex*

By whom *Capt. Skinner*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *A. B. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28* 186 .

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

m. (Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James McLown

mt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + 5*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1864

Where *all City Tex*

By whom *Capt Turner*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Young*

To what time *Aug 3*, 1864

Present or absent: *absent*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

James Wilson

1168
McGowan, S. G.

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628163	20
2	8248	21
3	8287	22
4	8435	23
5	8579	24
6	8783	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M^c | 12 | Texas.

S. G. McCown

Pot, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert, near*
Hempstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *11 Dec*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt W. Smothers*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *80*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

M 12 | Texas.

S. G. McCown

Pvt, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *11 Dec*, 1861.

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Capt Wm Smothers*

Period *twelve month*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *absent since 28 Feb, 62*
furlough

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

S. G. McCown

*1 Corp., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Dec 11*, 1861.

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Capt. Smothers*

Mustered into service:

When *Dec 11*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *J. P. Smith*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *1st Corp'l from May 1862 to date*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

7719

12

Texas.

L. S. M. Wagon

Comp. Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 11 1861.

Where

Waller'sville

By whom

Capt. J. M. S. Thers

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 21 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. S. M. Wagon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

17119

12

Texas.

L. L. McConn

*Co. 11, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 11, 1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt Smothers

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feby. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent in last 11 days
since Oct 24

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

L. L. McConn

Copy

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

S. G. McCown

....., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mich & Apr* . 1863.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged 8th March, 1863, for disability.*

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. H. Martin

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc Youngs *Texas*

S. G. McCown

Capt. Co. A. Youngs Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *March 5*, 1863.

Date of payment *March 7*, 1863.

By whom *H. C. Dibrell.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 456

O. J. Taylor

Voucher No 23

Paid 7 March 1863

S G McEwen Richards

\$160.80



Co A 8 1/2 Texas Inf

I certify that the within named J. G. McCown, a first corporal of Captain William Smothers Company (A) of A. Youngs Regt Tex. Vol. Inftry, born in Lincoln County in the State of Tennessee, aged 25 years 5 feet 7 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair and by occupation a Farmer, was enlisted by Capt Wm. Smothers at Hallettsville, Texas, on the 11th day of December 1861, to serve one year or enlisted for the War and is now entitled to Discharge by Reason of Surgeons Certificate of Disability.

The said J. G. McCown was last paid by Lt. W. B. DeWitt, U. S. A. to include the 31st day of October 1862 and has Pay due from that date to the present date.

There is due him Seventy Dollars Travelling Allowance from Camp near Sinebluff Ark. the Place of Discharge, to Hallettsville Tex. the Place of Enrolment Transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Clothing since Oct 8th 1862. He is indebted to the Confederate States Ten Two \$s on account of Clothing.

Given in Duplicate at Camp near Sinebluff Ark. this 5th day of March 1863.

Wm Smothers Capt

Commanding Company A

To Pay from 1 November 1862 to 5 March 1863 being 4 Months and 5 days at Thirteen dollars per Month.		
Pay for travelling from Sine Bluff Arkansas to Hallettsville Lavaca County Texas, being 700 Miles at Five cents per mile.	54	17
Commutation of Clothing from 8 Oct 1862 per Act of Congress	70	00
	47	00
Deduct for Clothing drawn	17	17
	10	37
Balance Paid	16	00

Recd of Lt W C Ribb a/gm of the 7 March 1863 One Hundred & Sixty Dollars Eighty cents in full payment of above account.

Witness Wm Smothers Capt

Commanding Co A

J G McCown

File M^cC 259

Certificate of
disability for
service. B.C. of
discharge of
J. H. Leona

Certificates (2)
Gomez Page 171

W. H. H. H. H. H.
C. H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H. H.

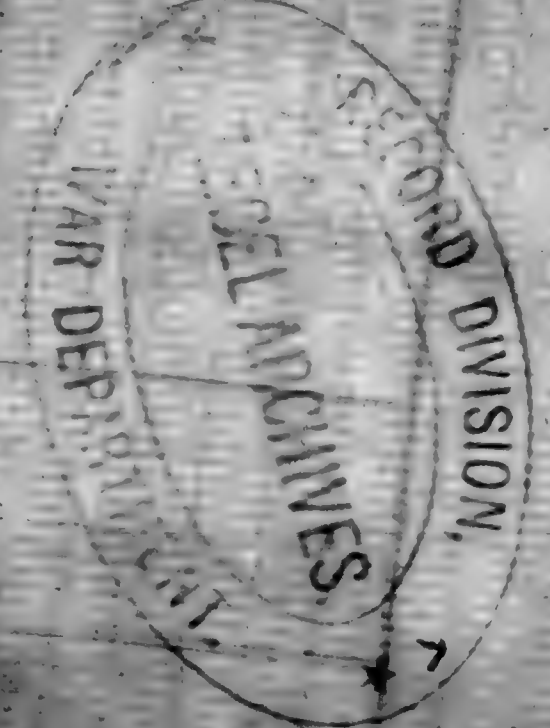
Approved
J. H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H. H.

Edmund L. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H. H.



Leak from of difficulty
for discharge of
G. McCona as comd
in co (A) Youngs
Regt 5th 12th

At 2nd Regt
Camp a Pine Bluff
March 4 1863

Approved
Spring Co
John Bryan
Approved
Edmund L. Hain
Wm. M. Hain
Surgeon R. H. H.

Wm. L. Hain



At 2nd Regt
Pine Bluff March 5 '63
In discharge of
By order of Maj. Gen. M. H. H.
R. H. H.
Acting

Army of the Confederate States

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

S. G. McKown a ^{corporal} ~~sergeant~~ of Capt Wm Smothers Co 1st
Q. Youngs Regiment of Texas Vol Infantry, was enlisted
by Capt Wm Smothers of Q. Youngs Regt Confederate
States Army at Chadwellville Texas on the 11th day of
December 1861. to serve one year. and re-enlisted for
the year. He was born in Lincoln County in the State
of Tennessee. is twenty five years of age. five feet
seven inches high. Light complexion. blue eyes. light
hair. and by occupation when enlisted a farmer.
During the last few months said soldier has been
unfit for duty. Sundry days.

Stationed at Camp near Pine Bluff. Ark
Date March 2nd 1863

Wm Smothers Capt
Commanding Company

I certify that I have carefully examined the said
S. G. McKown. of Capt Wm Smothers Co 1st and find him
incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
of disease of salivary glands and debility of a general
nature consequent upon a severe attack of Zephthia
Memoria - not expecting a recovery soon I would
recommend a Discharge

J E Beauchamp Surgeon

Approved &
Respectfully referred
B. A. Phelps & Co
Commanding

Witnessed at Camp near
Pine Bluff. Ark. March 7th 1863
B. A. Phelps & Co
Commanding Company
Capt

Army of the Confederate States
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

S. G. McKeown a ^{corporal} ~~private~~ of Capt Wm Smithers Co
of A. Youngs Regiment of Texas Vol Infantry was
enlisted by Capt Wm Smithers of A. Youngs Regt Con-
federate States Army at Sealtillville, Texas on the
11th day of December 1862 to serve one year and re-
enlisted for the war. He was born in Lincoln County
in the State of Tennessee, is twenty five years of
age, five feet seven inches high, slight complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when en-
listed a farmer. During the last two months
said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days.

Station } Camp near Pine Bluff Ark
Date } March 2^d 1863

Wm Smithers Capt
Commanding Company

I certify that I have carefully examined the said
S. G. McKeown of Capt Wm Smithers Co "A." and find him
incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
of Abscess of Salivary Glands and debility of a general
nature consequent upon a severe attack of
Typhoid Pneumonia - Not expecting a recovery soon
I would recommend a Discharge

Approved & ~~signed~~ J. R. Bevenshamp Surgeon
Refered to A. S. Philpot & Co
Comdng.

Discharged at Camp near Pine Bluff
Ark March 7th 1863
A. S. Philpot & Co
Comdng Company
Capt

1169
Mcloy, Henry

Co. *E*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631021	20
2	1090	21
3	1180	22
4	1284	23
5	1379	24
6	1457	25
7	1534	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

See

12

Texas.

Henry See boy

Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near Houston*

Dec. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 23*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt A. A. Tomlinson*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

250

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

D. J. G. Orville

(Confederate)

Mc

12

Texas.

Henry McCoy

Pair, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

23 Dec., 1861.

Where

Parker Co.

By whom

A. L. Tomlinson

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Sick.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

A. H. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

See

12

Texas.

H. Mc Coy

Re, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Apr. 17

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 26 to June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled: *Dec 23*, 1861.

When

Where *Weatherford, Tex.*

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. J. D. Small

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

J. C. McCoy

Priv, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

23 Dec., 1862

Where

Heatherford

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

28 Feb., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

He

12

Texas.

A. Mc Coy

Co. 6th, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 10th, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 23, 1861.

Where Mechanicsville, Va.

By whom A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom B. L. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. G. Small

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Dec

12

Texas.

H. Mc Coy

Pl, Co. *C*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 23*, 1863.

Where

Weatherford Tex

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

B. E. Jones 2nd

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Council

(Confederate.)

No.

12

Texas.

H. McCoy

Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 22., 1861.

Where Beauregard

By whom G. A. Tomlinson

Period War

Last paid:

By whom P. H. Young 2nd

To what time Aug 31., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

968000000

7170
McRae, J. P.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McRae, John P.

✓ 7171
McBraw, James M.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

700
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634410	20
2	4508	21
3	4620	22
4	4723	23
5	628068	24
6	8072	25
7	635600	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M^c

12

Texas.

James M. M^cBraw
Private, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 5, 1862

Where

Hull City

By whom

M. Miller Esq

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistments, 1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

enlistment

extended two years
to the 10 862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. M. McLean
for, Co. *K*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr 5*, 1862

Where *Hill City*

By whom *M. Miller Esq*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment*. 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *absent on
detached service*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

J. Nelson

Mc (Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James M. Mc Craw
Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 5*, 1862

Where *Hill City*

By whom *Capt. John*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *last dues*

To what time *enlistment*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detained to
procure clothing for
company*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

G. T. Tison

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

77^c | 12 | Texas.

James M. Grant
_____, *Co. B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March - April*, 186-.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 186 .

Where

Co. B, Tex.

By whom

M. M. S. Esq.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

E. L. Jones

To what time

April, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Left with Co. B -
April 24
1863*

to appear in the

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

J. T. Tison

Copies

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

TEXAS.

Gas M. McCraw
Chaplain's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *McM & Apr*, 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *Apr 24, 1863.*

Station *On the march from*
over

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Appointed by Lt. Col*
Chicot April 25/63

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark

H. A. Rawley

(5424)

Copyist.

APR. - 5.

50628068

1912.

Pine Bluff Ark to
Monroe, La.

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

James M. McCraw
Chaplain 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, Apr 24, 1863.

Station In the field Camp Rogers
(over)

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark

H. A. Rowley

(344a)

Copyright.

APR. - 5.

50628092

1912.

near Marksville, La.

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

J. M. McBraw
Chaplin, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Grant
Station *Ar Hampstead Tex*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

J. W. Williamson

644

Captain

1173

McCrister, R. L.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McCrister, Robert L.

1174
McEnistion, A. J.

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McEnistion, A. J.

1172

McChristian, A. J.

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50632548</i>	20
2	<i>2679</i>	21
3	<i>2700</i>	22
4	<i>2891</i>	23
5	<i>3032</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Me

12

Texas.

A. J. McChristian
Capt, Co. *G*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 1862.

Where *Waco, Texas*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Clark*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster*

To what time *Nov*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

A. J. McChristian

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

97^e

12

Texas.

A. J. McChristian
Capt., Co. D., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 1862

Where *Waco, Texas*

By whom *Capt. W. Black*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. L. Jones*

To what time *March 25*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. McChristian

(Confederate.)

W.C.

12

Texas.

W.C. Austin
Pat, Co. *G*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 1862.

Where *New Rocher*

By whom *Capt Clark*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent.

Remarks: *Transferred to the*
8th Texas Cavalry by order
of Lieut Gen Smith
Feb 2, 1864

** Entire entry cancelled*

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9712

12

Texas.

A. J. McEustace

Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

29131412

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28th June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 20, 1862.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. McEustace

(Confederate.)

975

12

Texas.

Alfred M. ...

*Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

1175
McQuiston, N. H.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629689	20
2	9762	21
3	9866	22
4	9979	23
5	438101	24
6	0194	25
7	0271	26
8	5398	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BEOW MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N

12

Texas.

N. H. McChristian

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near

Stempstead Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Gies

Copy

(Confederate.)

M. 12 Texas

H. H. McChristian
Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 23, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where

Robertson

By whom

Capt. E. Smith

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

....., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gise

(Confederate.)

M. 12 | Texas.

W. H. McQuiston

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

When re-enlisted

Apr 28, 1862.

Remarks:

Went sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. B. is

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

W. H. McCristion

Pot., Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent with
detachment*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

W. H. McCriston

*Priv., Co. C., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 21*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick in
Little Rock*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

W. H. McCuiston

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 17

1861.

Where

Camp Helbert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Guse

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Me.

12

Texas.

W. H. McCuiston
*Priv., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 17, 1861.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

L. O. Holt

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Dropped from Roll

Dec. 7/63, + was taken

Feb. 4/64 also sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Giss

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

A H McQuinn
Capt. Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Little
Rock

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Williamson
Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

12 Cav.

Texas

A. H. McQuistan

Plt Co 12 Regt Tex Cav.

Appears on a register of

1864

1st Mississippi C. S. A. Hospital,
Jackson, Mississippi.

Complaint Rheumatism Acute

Admitted June 6, 1864.

Returned to duty June 25, 1864.

Deserted, 1864.

Discharged from service, 1864.

Sent to General Hospital, 1864.

Transferred, 1864.

Furloughed, 1864.

Died, 1864.

Remarks:

No 2081.

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 298, page 62.

Stunk

Copied.

1176
McQuiston, Robert L.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632326	20
2	2417	21
3	2530	22
4	2726	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

9115

12

Texas.

Robert L. McEwen

Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rebel near

Henrieville Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Rebel

By whom Capt Wm. Clark

Period Three months

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally painted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. C. Mottam

(Confederate)

Me

12

Texas.

R. L. Mc Creston

Priv. Co. G., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 13 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Naval Dock

By whom

Capt G. M. Clark

Period

Six months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. R. R. R. R.

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

R. L. McChristian
Priv, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

M^r Clark

Period

2 months

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On detached service

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. McChristian

(Confederate.)

Me

12

Texas.

R. L. McWhorter

*Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 13*, 1862.

Where *Camp Harts*

By whom *Capt Wm. Clark*

Period *12 Mon*

Last paid:

By whom *R. Jones*

To what time *Feb 18*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. B. McWhorter

✓ 1177
McQuiston, J. B.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629798	20
2	9922	21
3	630102	22
4	0195	23
5	0270	24
6	5255	25
7	5688	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

T. B. McCristion

1 Sergt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 21, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time _____, 1862.

When re-enlisted _____, 1862.

Remarks: was appointed 1 Sergt
June 11 absent sick in
Robertson Co. Tex.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: _____

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M.

T. B. McCusker

1 Supt. Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug. 1862.

Enlisted: Mar. 4. 1862.

When

Where

Camp Herbert
& Smith

By whom

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gise

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

J. B. McCriston

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 21, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On extra duty as
quartermaster's clerk was
1 Sept up to Oct 8.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Kiss

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

J. B. McCuiston

Det., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 21* 1862.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment organized as organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 10th Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arcadeus Post, Ark. January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Hook mark:

R. Y. Giss

(112)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Me

12

Texas.

T. B. McCristion

Priv., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 21, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom C. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Extra duty quarter clerk

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Biss

Mc

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

J. B. McQuiston

Capt, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Engade Dr Mstr. Clerk

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copy

Mc | (Confederate.) | 12 | Texas.

J. B. McQuiston
Coble, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty *Extra duty*

Clark in A. A. Guel Dept
Brig

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

644

Copied.

✓ 1178
McDaniel, George W.

Co. *E*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630980	20
2	1049	21
3	1209	22
4	1310	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

No.

12

Texas.

George H. McDaniel

3rd Co, 6th, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above.

Roll dated Camp Herbert near Hempstead

Dec 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 23, 1861.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom Capt A A Tomlinson

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 250

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Cornwall

(Confederate.)

No

12

Texas.

Geo. H. McDaniel

3 Sgt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When 23 Dec., 1861.

Where

Farrans Co.

By whom

Capt. A. A. Tomlinson

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

H. H. Hubbard

(Confederate.)

Age

12

Texas.

G. H. McDaniel

Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 25

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Dec 23

, 1861.

Where

Repton, Texas

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

has 3 bxs to 30 Apr since

that time as Private

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Goussall

Copyist.

W (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

G. W. McDaniel
Priv., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remark *Died 14 July, '62, at Tyler, Texas.*

*The regiment organized at San Antonio, Texas, February 2, 1862, with two companies, A and B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Gibbard

Copyist.

1179
McElwray, John

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631611	20
2	1691	21
3	1792	22
4	1918	23
5	2045	24
6	2149	25
7	2240	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

McC

12

Texas.

John M. Elvey

Priv, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert Near*
Hempstead Jan 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt R. Stinette*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

Charles M. Elvey
Private

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

John M. Elvey

Copy

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

John C. Young
John C. Young

, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 6 to Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where *Milam Co.*

By whom *Capt R. Stennett*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(542)

J. W. Morris

Copyist

(Confederate.)

ABC

12

Texas.

John H. Elder
Pvt., Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 25, 1862.

Where

McLain Co

By whom

R. Stinnett

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

162

12

Texas.

James G. Wiley
Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 25, 1862

Where

McLennan Co.

By whom

J. Stewart

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

P. S. Jones

To what time

Feb 25, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Harris
Copyist

11/12



Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1867 1867.

Enlisted:

When

July 25, 1867.

Where

Alameda

By whom

L. Starnett

Period

I hear:

Lost paid:

By whom

F. C. K. 12345

To what time

July 25, 1862.

Present or absent

1. *Phragmites*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1902, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was merged as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(3)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

McC

12

Texas.

John McElvey
Pvt, Co. F, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 1862*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 25*, 1862.

Where *McLennan Co.*

By whom *P. Stennett*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *J. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Transferred to Company D, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry, April 20, 1863.

*This regiment organized in Brazoria, Texas, February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6162

12

Texas.

John McElroy
DW, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9 Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 25*, 1862.

Where *McIlwain Co.*

By whom *R. Stennett*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. S. Young*

To what time *Feb 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862 with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book *100*

1780
Mee, Charles

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Magee Charles S.

1151

McGee J. W.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McGee J. W.

1
L 1152
McGilvray, A.

Co. 2, **12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50633834

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also

Waul's Legion, Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. M. Young

Prvt, Co. *1*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 2 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 13, 1862.

Where

Fairfield

By whom

Lieut Blackman

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

22 due from Regiment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to 1st Regt
Ark. Inf. 11/12/62*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Bank mark:

E. E. Jones

Copied.

1113
+
McGinnis, R. R.

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30690339	20
2	0403	21
3	0507	22
4	0632	23
5	0744	24
6	0847	25
7	0935	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Mc
R. L. M. Smith

Priv, Co. *S*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Robert near*

Hempstead *Jan 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Capt. Wm. Story*

Period *Three Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

Approved

(656)

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

Wm. McGinnis

Out, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 3 to Feb 28* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 8* 1861.

Where *Angelina Co.*

By whom *Capt. H. H. Hovey*

Period *three months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent *Out added*

Remarks:

*This regiment organized as organization about February 3, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 1, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Robert L. Smith
Capt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *A. D. Storey*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *A. D. Storey*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Discharged to Rendezvous*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Blank mark:

A. D. Storey

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. H. Smith
*Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. M. Lewis
Cord, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1867.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. C. Young
Capt., Co. *D*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. L. ...
..., Co., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1 41, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

1154
McGowan, Henry

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50631839

2 1921

3 2047

4 2150

5 2241

6 5878

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. McC

12

Texas.

William B. Young
Det, Co. *4*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 25 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 6*, 1862.

Where *William Co.*

By whom *P. Sturtevant*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *James B. Young*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

McC

12

Texas.

John H. Lawrence
Pvt, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 6, 1862.

Where

Millam Co

By whom

R. Stinnett

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

man the next year

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

Company
of the organization named above.



When

Where

By whom

period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

REMARKS:

• This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry. It finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

116

12

Texas.

H. H. Grove

Det, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Rechnung 1863.

Environ:

Mar 1, 1862.

Where

Milam Co

By whom

P. Sturtevant

Period

Mar

La fin:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

July 28. 1893

Present or absent

Remarks:

• This regiment was organized at Fort Sill, February 2, 1901, and its companies A to K were organized at Fort Sill, August 1, 1901. It was assigned to the 2nd and 3rd Brigades, Texas Infantry, and was assigned to the 3rd Brigade, Texas Infantry, and it was assigned to the 3rd Brigade, Texas Infantry, and it was assigned to the 3rd Brigade, Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

John J. Morris

Copyright

(42)

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

Mc
Mc
Mc, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1, 1862.

Where

McIlam Co.

By whom

R. Stennett

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

M. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

McIlam

Copies

M^c (Confederate.)
M^c 12 Texas.

H. McGowan
Capt. F., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick in hospital
at Minden La since Jan'y*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copy

Write nothing above this line.

McHown, Henry

Adpts 3^d Term

Registered at Postmaster Office

THE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

H. E. H. C. ETT.

PERMANENT FILE NO. 76.

1158

McGowan, Henry

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McGowan, Henry

1180
McGrew J. A.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McGrew, John

1187
McGrew, John

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5062869
2 9981
3 630104
4 0191
5 0238

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

John McGrew

Put. Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 2, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time, 1862.

When re-enlisted, 1862.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Grew

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

John McCreew
Put. Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 11, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Rice

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

John Mc Grew
Priv, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 2

, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert
E. Smith

By whom

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Giss

Copy

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

J. A. McGrew
Adj., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mc*h + *Apr* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 2 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally organized as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Copyist

(Confederate)

Me

12

Texas.

J. A. McGrew
Capt, Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan + Feb. , 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 2 , 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young

To what time Aug 31 , 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent on Furlough.

*This regiment was organized at Austin, Texas, February 1, 1862, with the company of J. A. McGrew. It was organized as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was later reorganized as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally renamed as of the 1st of March, 1863.

A detachment of Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was then stationed at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gies

1188

McIntosh, William

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50630513*
2 *0638*
3 *0754*
4 *0854*

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William M. L. Lusk
Sgt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1862.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *L. L. Lusk*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Not paid since Enlisted*

To what time

1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Transferred to New Orleans.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

O. J. Lusk

(643)

Copyist.

112

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John M. White
Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *July - 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 1862*, 1862.

Where *Winnipeg*

By whom *Ad. Storey*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Left with Co. A, Texas*
with 1st Regt. Texas Inf.
Order 100, 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

William G. Gantosh

Co. 2, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 1*, 1862.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. G. Gantosh*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *W. G. Gantosh*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company 2 of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. McIntosh

Car, *Co.*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 3 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Mar 1 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the land as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

U. S. Taylor

1119
McKamson William

Co. *H.*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50633215
2 3304
3 3412
4 3487
5 3526
6 5339

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Inc

12

Texas.

Am. Mc. Harrison

Capt, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28* to *June 30*, 186*7*.

Enlisted:

When

May 26, 186*7*.

Where

Bozque Co

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

H. A. Crosby

Coytia

(Confederate.)

Mr.

12

Texas.

Thos. McKamson

Priv., Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 26, 1862

Where

Bouque Co.

By whom

Larry Larichers
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

H. C. Librell

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Near Sulphur River
Bouque Co. Texas

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally permitted as of the latter designation. A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Crosby Copyist

(Confederate.)

Inc

12

Texas.

Ann McKainson

Priv. Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 26, 1862

Where

Bouque Co

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

3 years

Last paid

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Sick in camp

* This regiment composed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally renamed as of the same designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J. A. Roubry Copies

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

211

Am. Mavamon

Priv. Co. H, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & Apr

1862.

Enlisted:

May 26, 1862.

When

Where

Borquez Co.

By whom

J. Caruchers

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

7

This regiment organized at Austin, Texas, February 2, 1862, with two companies, A and B. It was later designated the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry and was known as the 2nd Texas Infantry and as the 2nd Texas Infantry. It was later designated the 2nd Texas Infantry and as the 2nd Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book MARK:

M. A. Hoxby

Copies.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Mr. Mahan

1st, Co. H, Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1st Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 26, 1862.

Where Boque Co

By whom Capt. Caruthers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On furlough since
4th Jan 64

*This regiment organized by organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the 1st of September.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Loubry

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M^c

12

Texas.

J. H. McHannan
Capt. Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186

2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at Camp
Arkansas*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.
VOUCHER No. 36

Paid the 21st day of January 1864

Sam'l N. Henderson
Cash H. S. & Co. Inc.

17.00 Dollars

a. *Parati*

John MacFarlane

REMARKS: On Sick Furlough granted by Maj. General Taylor
for 60 days from 3rd June 1864.

Conf. near Marksville La.

10. 10. 11. *Somerset 3rd 1862*

the Company
W. V. Green

W. J. Allen

W. L. ...
Capt. ... Company

To

Geo MacKinnon

DR.

188

31 of August, 1863, to 31 of December

pay from 1 of the year
 per 3 four months and — days, at \$ 11 per month.

For use of Horse and Arms: days, at 40 cts. per day.

For use of Home and Arms:

For Clothing allowance

For

Amount.

Reduct for Clothing overdraw.

Balance paid.

1400

22	00
----	----

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List.

12 day of January, 1886

Chambers, Harry and
CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT Q

CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER

May 12th day of June

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army

Paid, in full of the above account

Wm. A. Mukamondo

RECEIVED

RECEIVED
May Thompson Hammon

dollars and

WITNESS

1891 Dec
H. Hill

(Signed Duplicates.)

McKannan William

Co. 14., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McKannson, William

McKinnon John

Co. *B*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McKinnon John

✓ 1192
McKee, William F.

Co. *A.*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50633044*

2 *3096*

3 *3147*

4 *3345*

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

William F. Mc Kee

2^d Corp Co H Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*
Hempstead Jan 16 1862

Muster-in to date *Jan 16 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16 1862*

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt J. Carothers*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *190*

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Poole

(Confederate.)

McC

12

Texas.

Am. J. Mc Kee

2nd Corp. Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Hill Co

By whom

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was organized as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 12, 1863.

Bank mark:

H. R. Ruby

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

H. F. Mc Kee

2nd Corp Co A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 3, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Milligan

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Furlough

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Companies B, D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

H. A. Roby

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Mc | 12 | Texas.

M. F. Mc Kee

*Corp, Co H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Milligan

By whom

Terry Caruthers

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged, discharge
and final papers given
May 16 disability*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment, Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Argonne Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

M. A. Royley

Copyist

1193
McKenna, P. E.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628164	20
2	8247	21
3	8288	22
4	8431	23
5	8575	24
6	8692	25
7	8848	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M^s 1 12 Texas.

P. C. McNamee +

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Herbert near
Hempstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Jan, 1862

Where Camp Herbert

By whom Capt W. S. Smothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A Detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

P. E. McGinnis

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

4 July, 1862.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt Wm Smothers

Period

twelve month

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Bank mark:

L. H. Martin

Coy. 1st.

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

P. E. McKenna

2 Sgt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Jan 4, 1862
Hallettsville
Lt. Nolan
Jan 4, 1862
Hempstead
Lt. Nolan
B. C. Jones
Feb 28, 1862
Present
1st Co. of 1st Reg't from Feb 28 1862 to May 28 62 and 2nd Reg't (over)

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist

APR. - 5.

50628283

1912.

from May 2, 62 to date

M

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

P. E. McKenna

2d Sgt., Co. A,

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1862.

1862.

1862.

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually referred to as the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Texas.

12

77C

P. C. McHenry

2 Sgt, Co. 11, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 4 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Absent on det. as Cadence
Sgt until Oct 12.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Mait.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Mc

12

Texas.

P. E. McHinnan

2^d Sgt., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for McH & Apr. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Ms

12

Texas.

P. E. 71 $\frac{1}{4}$ m. n. a.

Pol, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan + Feb

1854.

Printed:

Wb

Var: 4

1562

Where

Hallsville, Tex

By whom

Lt. Nolan

Period 1 year.

Last paid :

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Abient

Remarks: On 60 days for freight to Laredo
Co., Texas, from Jan'y 4. 64.
Has Descriptive list.

This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. Paroled: Texas Infantry.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of that regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark :

2nd Edition

(11)

Copyright

1194

McKenzie, R. J.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30631182	20	
2	1286	21	
3	1399	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Abc

12

Texas.

R. J. Mc Kenzie

75 Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Apr 28
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Where *Weatherford Tex*

By whom *A. J. Ball*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

A. J. Ball

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

R. J. McKenzie
Priv, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When 30 Apr., 1862

Where Heatherford

By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached service with
McCullough.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally settled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not engaged at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company E of this Regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

See

12

Texas.

R. J. Mc Kingie

Pt, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 out.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Where *Weatherford, Tex*

By whom *A. J. Ball*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged on Sept 7*
Sept. 12 by Genl. W. Cullough;
at Tyler, Tex. in military

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

4

A. J. Ball

Copyist

Oct 19

Jan Sept 26th 1862

Carroll

J. M. Kengie

From 30 Aug of above 1862
to 11 days Aug 1862

Payd 19.33

W. E. 12 Texas Lur

R. M. Kengie

E. Young - Tex

McBryden
Capt. John Egan

Attest

J. M. Kengie

1862

I have by transfer the
written to Henry Walker
This 27th day of August
1862.

I certify that the within named R. J. McKingie
 a private of Capt A. J. Ball's Company (E) Col. D
 Torrey's Regiment of Texas Vol. Inf. born in Lancaster
 district in the State of South Carolina, aged 27 years,
 5 feet 10 inches high, fair complexion, hazel eyes,
 dark hair, and by profession a Lawyer, was enlisted
 by Capt. A. J. Ball at Weatherford Parker County, Tex. on the 30th
 day of April 1862, to serve for three years or the war, and is
 now entitled to a discharge by reason of Surgeons Certif-
 icate of disability, The said R. J. McKingie has never
 received any pay, and has pay due him from the 30th day
 of April 1862 date of enrolment to the 1st day of Au-
 gust 1862 date of discharge, There is due him twenty
 five dollars travelling ^{allowance} from Weatherford place of
 enrolment to Hempstead place of removal
 Transportation not being furnished in kind. There
 is also due him Seventeen dollars Travelling allow-
 ance from Tyler place of discharge to Heath-
 erford place of enrolment, Transportation
 not being furnished in kind - There is due him
 twenty nine dollars & $\frac{33}{100}$. (\$ 79.33)
 Given in duplicate at Camp Morgan 8 miles
 East of Tyler, this 1st day of August 1862 -
 A. J. Ball Capt.
 Commanding Company

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

For pay from	of	April	1862, to	11	
	1862, being	2	months and	16	days
at	11	Dollars per month			37.40
For pay for traveling from	Weatherford	to	Hempstead		
	being	41	miles, at ten		4.10
cents per mile					
			Amount		79.33
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,					
			Balance paid,		79.33
Received of <i>Wm. J. Walker</i> U. S. Army, this <i>1st</i> day of <i>August</i> 1862, <i>Twenty nine</i> Dollars and <i>thirty three</i> Cents, in full of the above account.					
(Signed duplicates.) <i>Wm. J. Walker</i>					
Witness :					

1175
McKey, J. D.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628949	20
2	9033	21
3	9151	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

J. D. Mackey
Priv., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rebel near

Hempstead, Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Rebel

By whom Capt. J. M. Whitting

Period 1st term only

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

McA

12

Texas.

J. D. McKee

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 15

, 1861.

Where

By whom

Lt. J. N. Lewelling

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

th. A. Squire
with Dec. 6th sick

*This regiment organized at San Antonio, Texas, February 2, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was organized designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was again at the end as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally organized as of the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.

A detachment of Company B, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

J. D. McKey

Priv, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 15, 1861.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Capt. Lewelling

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

1196

McKenna, P. E.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McKenna, P. E.

11971

McKinnan, John

Co. *B*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McKinnon, John

1195

McKenna P. E.

Co. *a*, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McKenna P. E.

1194
McKinnis, J.

Co. *B.*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McKinnon, John

✓ 1200
McKinnon, John

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58624145	20
2	9772	21
3	9406	22
4	9515	23
5	635368	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mc 12 Texas.

J. McKinnon
Pvt., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted: March 17, 1862.

When March 17, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches Co.

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transferred to Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, April 30, 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Mc

12

Texas.

Jno. McKinnon⁺
Pot, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 17, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt. Lewelling

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transferred to Company
present in John H. Brown's

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

J. McKinnon

Priv., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 17, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt. Lewelling.

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears on some former
piece as John McKinnon

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

JW Love

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

John M. Kinnard
Capt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 17, 1862.

Where

Nashville, Tenn.

By whom

Capt. Sewell

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. C. Davis

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Went to jail for
in Texas since Feb. 1st
1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Love

Copyist.

Mc (Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John McKinnan
Cvt., Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent & sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Approved
O. W. Roberts
Col Comd'g
Convent Camp

Approved
C. W. Taylor
Post Surgeon
Co. B. 12th Tex Inf.

M.C.
Tex.

Received
Mar 14/83

149

Approved
O. W. Roberts
Col Comd'g
Convent Camp

We certify that we have carefully examined J. A. McKinnon a
 Private of Company (B) 1st Texas Infantry and find him
 incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of
 Debility from Chronic Diarrhea — And in our
 opinion he will not be able to perform the duties of a Soldier in
 a less period than sixty days (60). we would therefore recommend
 that he be furloughed for that length of time that he may visit
 his home in Texas
 Jan'y 23. 1863
 Concho Camp
 Little Rock Ark.

Edmund L. Massie Surg. P. A. C. S.
 J. C. Welch " " "
 Med. Examining Board

We certify that we have carefully examined J. A. McKinnon a Private
 of Company (B) 1st Texas Infantry and find him incapable
 of performing the duties of a Soldier because of debility from
 Chronic Diarrhea — And in our opinion he
 will not be able to perform the duties of a Soldier in a less period
 than sixty days (60). we would therefore recommend that he
 be furloughed for that length of time, that he may visit
 his home in Texas
 Jan'y 23rd 1863
 Concho Camp
 Little Rock Ark.

Edmund L. Massie Surg. P. A. C. S.
 J. C. Welch " " "
 Med. Examining Board

✓ 1201
McKissick, Edward M.

Co. *H*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633075	2
2	3125	21
3	3207	22
4	3344	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

Edward M. McKissick

Priv., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near

Temple Jan 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 14, 1862.

Issued for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 14, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt J. Carothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 190

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was attached to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. A. Royley

(Confederate.)

Me

12

Texas.

Ed. M. McKivie

Prt. Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to Feb 28 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Bozque Co

By whom

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment was organized at Fort Worth about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's - and as the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the same designation.
A detachment of Company C, 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. A. Royby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

E. M. McKissick

Priv., Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 3, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Milligan

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

17 months

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Furlough

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Royley
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Me 12 Texas.

Em. M. Kissick

Plt., Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where Milligan

By whom

Terry Cantharo

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged discharge
and final papers given
July 16 Act of Congress.

*The regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, was 100 companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

H. A. Royce

(62)

Copyist.

McKnight, D. M.

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50632336*
2 *2427*
3 *2599*

4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *2*
Number of personal papers herein *1*

BONE MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mc | 12 | Texas.

D. M. McKnight

Priv., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near
Hempstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 17, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm. Clark

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

*As shown by Certificate
of Muster-in Office*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustard

(Confederate.)

711^c | *12* | **Texas.**

D. M. Mc Knight
Det, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 12 to Feb 12*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 12*, 1862.

Where *McKnight's*

By whom *Capt D. M. McKnight*

Period *Twelve Months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

P. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

D. M. Mc Knight

Pvt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged by
Conscript Law June 30
62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. M. Starn

McKnight, D. M.

Co. A, 12 ALSO CALLED 8,
Texas Inf.

Transport the wife & ~~children~~ was the for same
received

Camp Suwanee
Nov 23rd 1863

D. M. McNight

W. H. Martin

No 345
Paid November 23 & 30 Paid the 20 day of Nov
D M McNight Private at M. M Knight
Discharged Soldier Discharged Soldier
Forty four dollars
\$44 00 34, 5

Co. H, 8 - Texas Leger
(Co. E, 12 Leger
also called 8)

S

I CERTIFY, That the within named

James H. McKnight of Captain *W. C. Clark* Company (C) of the
Regiment of *2nd*, born in

in the State of *Ill*, aged *17* years, *5* feet, *8* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by

recd from a former was enlisted by *Capt W. C. Clark*
at *Chickasaw* on the *12* day of *January* 1862,
to serve *one* year, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of *an order*

The said *McKnight* was last paid by *Capt W. C. Clark*
to include the *28*th day of *February* 1862, and has pay
due from that date to the present date *30th day of June 1862*
There is due to him *his discharge* *100* Dollars traveling allowance

from *the place of discharge*, to *the*
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him *Twenty four* *24* Dollars
He is indebted to the Confederate States *nothing* *100* Dollars

on account of *nothing*
Given in duplicate at *Camp*, this *28* day of *March* 1863

W. C. Clark
Commanding Company.

For pay from *28*th of *July* 1862, to *30*th of *July*
June 1862 being *11* months and *—* days
at *Clemens* Dollars per month,

For pay for traveling from *—* to *—*
—, being *—* miles, at
ten cents per mile,

Amount

Deduct for clothing overdrawn,

Balance paid,

RECEIVED of *Max Thompson* *Heavens* C. S. Army, this *28*
day of *March* 1863. *Twenty four* Dollars and
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

D. M. McKnight

WITNESS:

Gas. J. Warren *Capt* *Comd. G*
Truce. Regt

1203
McKnight, J. M.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50682544	2
2	2725	11
3		12
4		13
5		14
6		15
7		16
8		17
9		18
10		19
11		20
12		21
13		22
14		23
15		24
16		25
17		26
18		27
19		28

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Me

12

Texas.

J. M. Mc Knight
Co. 2, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
7961942
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted: _____
When _____ Mech 22, 1862.
Where _____ Camp Hebert
By whom _____ W. M. Clark
Period _____ 12 months
Last paid: _____
By whom _____ S. J. Ginn
To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent *

Remarks: Present until April 22
Absent on furlough
Returned to camp on June 30
and served until June 30

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. H. M. M. M.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. M. McLaughlin

Capt., Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 22, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

No. 12203

Certificate

J M McKnight Deceased
Co. G. 12 Texas Inf

Jas McKnight
 Father

F B Seaton
Attorney

No 47 - 1880
 James M. Knight
 \$125-00
 Paid to the Feb. 1880

No. 12,203

Confederate States of America,
TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Jan 16 1864

I certify that I have examined the claim of *James McKnight* father of *James McKnight* deceased, late *Private* of Captain *Am Black* *Co. F* *Regiment Texas Vol.*, and find that there is due to the said claimant the sum of *One Hundred & Twenty five* dollars and *Ninety* cents, (\$ *125.90*), being for the services of said deceased from *March 22* 1862, the date of Enlistment, to *Aug 10* 1862, the date of his death, inclusive, *14* months and *20* days at \$ *11* per month (\$ *154.00*) for use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day, (\$ *5.60*), bounty (\$ *22.32*), and *months and days* commutation for clothing, (\$ *22.32*)—less \$ *stoppages* *Transportation from place of Enlistment to place of death*—\$ *125.90*

Payable to *Hon. J. B. Sexton* Attorney of
Payable to *James McKnight* father of said deed

W. H. S. TAYLOR,

Auditor.

To *Lewis C. Breyer* Esq.,
Comptroller.

Per

W. H. S. Taylor
Chief Clerk.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,

Feb. 4, 1864.

Upon a revision of the above described claim, I admit and certify the amount due to be *One hundred twenty five & 90/100* dollars.

Lewis C. Breyer
Comptroller.

Richd. J. B. Breyer Feb 6th 1864.

Received of *Capt. J. B. Breyer* A 2 master, the sum of *One Hundred & Twenty five* dollars and *Ninety* cents, in full of the above claim.

\$

To any Paymaster or Quartermaster,
Confederate States.

J. B. Sexton
Atty for James McKnight

APPROPRIATION. Pay of officers and privates of the army, volunteers, militia, &c.

R. C.

Special

No. 12,203

Account

Wm Knight Deceased.

Private of Capt. Wm C. Clark
Co. 4, 8 Reg't Texas Inf

12 mos call 8
Due \$ 125.90

APPROPRIATION.

Pay of officers and privates of the
army—volunteers, militia, &c.

Transmitted in lieu of
receipt to the undersigned
for signature.

Reported,	Jan 16	1864
Confirmed,	Feb. 4,	1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To James Mc Knight father of

L M McKnight

deceased,

late Private of Capt. Wm Black

Co. G,

8th Regiment Texas Vols

Dr.

For pay of said deceased from March 22 1862 date of Enlistment

to Aug 10 1862 date of death

14 months & 20 days @ 113 per month

\$37.33

Transportation from Macgdoches place of Enrollment
to Camp Herbert place of Mustering in & back on
furlough

\$32.25

Commutation for clothing

22.32

\$125.90

As per Captains Certificate filed,

Payable to F B Sexton Attorney of

James Mc Knight father of said deceased
Case of Gen M D Graham

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE

Jan 16

1864

Wm Shilman

Clerk.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE

Feb. 4, 1864

E A Bennett

Clerk.

I am well acquainted with the handwriting
of Capt. Wm. Clark. His signature to the
within statement is genuine.

Dec 15th 1862.

J. P. Sexton

When this certificate is transferred, it may be as the law is provided by a Commission, or by some other reputable person and shown to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named
..... of Captain Company (.....) of the
..... Regiment of born in
in the State of aged years, feet,
inches high, complexion, eyes, hair, and by
..... was enlisted by
at on the day of 186
to serve years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of
The said was last paid by
to include the day of 186, and has pay
due from that date to the present date,
There is due to him Dollars traveling allowance
from the place of discharge, to the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind
There is due him
He is indebted to the Confederate States Dollars
on account of
Given in duplicate at this day of 186.

W. Clark Capt
Commanding Company.

For pay from of 186, to of
186, being months and days
at Dollars per month,
For pay for traveling from to
being miles, at
ten cents per mile,
Amount
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,
Balance paid,

RECEIVED of C.S. Army, this
day of 186, Dollars and
Cents, in full of the above account.
(Signed duplicates.)

WITNESS :

\$125.65-

March

under my initials

W. H. Knight
D. H. Knight
D. H. Knight
D. H. Knight

W. H. Knight
D. H. Knight

W. H. Knight

W. H. Knight

W. H. Knight

The State of Texas
County of Bexar
I hereby certify that
John Hamilton before whom the papers of
friends of James McWhorter and John L.
McWhorter appear to have been made and
whose genuine signature is acknowledged that
on at the time of making and signing the same
an acting Justice of the Peace in and for said
County and Commissioner and qualified
and to all whose official acts as such Justice
shall and could be and ought to be given
as well in County of Justice as beyond.

In testimony whereof I have
hereunto set my hand and official
seal of Bexar County Court
James F. Hamilton
Bexar County Court
Bexar County

The State of Texas

County of ~~Waco~~ ^{Waco} ~~Waco~~ ^{Waco}

On the 16th day of July 1863 personally appeared before the undersigned a Justice of the peace in and for the County aforesaid James McKnight who after being duly sworn according to the laws of Texas and says that he is the father of J. B. McKnight deceased who was a private in Capt William Clarke's Company 85th of the eighth Regiment Texas Infantry commanded by Col. ~~Young~~ in the service of the Confederate States in the present war with the United States that the said J. B. McKnight entered the service at Camp Robert in the County of Smith State of Texas on or about the 22nd day of March 1862 to serve one year and died on the 10th day of August 1862 in the County of Smith State of Texas that he the said James McKnight ~~swears~~ ^{sworn} his deposition for the purpose of obtaining from the Government of the Confederate States whatever may have been due the said J. B. McKnight at his death for pay bounty or other allowances for his services as a private aforesaid sworn and subscribed to before me this date above written J. B. Hamill Justice of the peace

I know that the said J. B. McKnight
neither wife or child

J. B. Hamill

James McKnight

And on the same day and year aforesaid also appeared before me a Justice of the peace as aforesaid John F. Matthews who is to me well known and whom I hereby certify to be a person of veracity and credibility who having been by me duly sworn says on oath that he is well acquainted with James McKnight the claimant and well knew for 15 years the deceased soldier herein mentioned and that the statement made under oath by James McKnight the claimant as to his relationship to said deceased soldier is true in every particular and that he the said John F. Matthews is wholly disinterested
Sworn to and subscribed to before me this 16th July 1863
J. B. Hamill

Justice of the peace John F. Matthews

✓ 1204
McKnight, T. J.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628947	20
2	9081	21
3	9196	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Mc (Confederate.) 12 Texas.

J. J. Mc Knight
Pvt., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*
Hempstead, Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 15, 1861.*

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. J. N. Lewelling*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *175*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Capped

Mc

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

T. J. McKnight
Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 15, 1861* to *Feb 28, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 15

, 1861.

Where

By whom

Capt. J. N. Lewelling

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization on February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was never so designated. Young's aid as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the same designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 24, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

J. J. McKnight

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom Capt. Levelling

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent.

Remarks: Discharged 22 May 1862 for disability.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. J. McKnight

McLain, J. M.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628950	29
2	9034	31
3	9146	32
4	9273	33
5	9407	34
6	9516	35
7	9617	36
8	635252	37
9	5681	38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mrs

12

Texas.

J. M. Mc Laird
Bot., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert*, near

Hempstead, *March*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *March*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Mc Laird*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *17.5*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Mr. 12 Texas.

Appears on

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where

By whom *Capt. J. N. Lowelling*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____ 1961

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*The regiment composed of volunteers from February 3, 1862, was re-composed. A to H was then designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was assigned to the 1st and 2nd Divisions and as the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry and I. was assigned as of the 1st Division.

A Sergeant of Company D, 10th Regiment, Texas Infantry, who was first captured at Antietam Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(54)

John L. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

McA

12

Texas.

J. M. Mc Lain

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. Swelling

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Deameter since
6th June.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Mc

12

Texas.

J. M. McLain

Priv. Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted: Nov. 15 1861.

When

Where Camp Herbert

By whom

Capt. Luwelling

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Transferred from Company
B to Company D, 10th Reg't Texas Inf.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

J. M. McLain

Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 15

1861.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Capt. Lewelling

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Teamster since

Aug. 31, 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

J. M. McLain

Priv., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hubert, Tex.

By whom Capt. Lowelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 18, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Present
Teamster for
regiment.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. McLain

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

J. M. Mc Lain

Plt, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 15

1861.

Where

Camp Herbert

By whom

Capt. Luwelling

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

Aug. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Teamster in

Regiment

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1864, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Love

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. M. McClain
Col., Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Quamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

Mc

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J M McLane
Co B

, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer in Brig J M Deft

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J W. Wilkinson
Coryn.

1226
McMahon, John

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McMahon, John

1207
McMahan William

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630509	20
2	0694	21
3	0751	22
4	0851	23
5	0940	24
6	51757274	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE)

Tex

12

Wm. Hollahan

Pvt Co D 6 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 186

at Alexandria, La.

Date of issue

Sept 15... 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

W. fanburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

12

Tex

Wm. McMahon

Pvt Co D 8 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186

Date of issue Aug 29 _____, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Riverburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

116-1

8

107

115-115 Michael
Post. G. D. & Regt. J.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Intermittent Malaria*

Admitted *Apr - 16*, 186*4*

Returned to duty *May 7*, 186*4*

Discharged _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Deserted _____, 186

Transferred _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page *14*

M. J. Alexander
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

12

Texas.

William W. Mahan
Priv, Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 18 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

May 6, 1862

Where

Civil

By whom

W. D. Storey

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid since Enlisted

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

Wm. M. Haines

Chas., Capt., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 6, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Left with my
detachment at Ark.
Post.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

77C

12

Texas.

William M Mahan

Out, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 6

1862.

Where

Greenville

By whom

A. D. Henry

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

B. G. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

W. J. Taylor

No (Confederate) 12 Texas.

Wm M. McKen
Capt., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 1862.

Where *Grimes*

By whom *C. D. Storey*

Period *Three*

Last paid: *W. L. Jones*

By whom

To what time *Mar 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment consisted of 10 companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Antietam Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. L. Jones

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. M. H. H. H.
Co. S, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1861*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 1862.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *Wm. M. H. H.*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. M. H. H.*

To what time *Nov 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D lost 10 men: Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

s

Texas

W. Mc Mahan

1st Lt. & Regt. Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Paul Scholtz

Admitted

April 16

, 1864.

Returned to duty

, 186

Deserted

, 186

Discharged from service

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Court House

Confed. Ar. M., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 16.

(225)

1863

Copy of.

No. 241

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity what ever, against the United States of
America, and to the success of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the terms of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Witness

at New Orleans, La.
this 4th day of July 1863

Wm. Lee Smith
Prisoner of War

7208
McMahon, John

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50630332

2 0847

3 0508

4 0633

5 0750

6 0850

7 0838

8 5426

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John M. McKee

Priv., *Co. A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1862* near

Hempstead Jan 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 3*, 1862.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Capt. W. D. Tracy*

Period *three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

W. D. Tracy

Mc (Confederate.) 12 Texas.

John M. Mahon
Capt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan 3 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Jan 3*, 1862
Where *Winn's Co*
By whom *Capt. D. Storey*
Period *two months*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time . 186 .

Present or absent *not listed*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:
C. J. [Signature]
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

MP

12

Texas.

John W. Mahan
Cor, Co D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 8, 1862.

Where

Quines

By whom

A. D. Storey

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. D. Storey

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

John M. Hinton
Private, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged
March 1862
Rank. 1st Lt.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John H. McLean
Capt. Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1867*, 1867.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

MP (Confederate.) 12 Texas.

John McMahon
Cpl, Co. 1, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Jan 3*, 1862.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *Lieut. Storey*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:
By whom *B. L. Jones*

To what time *Mar 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Wounded at battle of
Pease Bluff in April
1862*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:
W. D. C. Taylor

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

John M. Hutton
1st, Co. *D*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John M. Hutton*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

John M. Hutton

Copyist

(Confederate)

Mc

12

Texas.

John McMahan
Capt, *Co D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

About sick at Camp
Nelson Ark

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

(CONFEDERATE)

12

Tex

John McMahon

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 1863

Date of issue Aug 29 _____, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Risenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

M

12

Tex

John McMahon

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for , 1863

at Alexandria, La.

Date of issue Sept 15 , 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

McMahon, William

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McMahon, William

1 1510
McMulan, J. C.

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50633794</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *9*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John B. Wilson
Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 24 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 24*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield Tex*

By whom *Capt. Pick*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *by due from enlistment to date of discharge*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged June 30 1862
years of age June 30 1862
125 miles from home*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and the 15th Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

March 24, 41

Final statement

of the Honorable

James H. Smith

General Regt. U.S. Army

and 8 years

There is no provision for clothing for 3 months & 6 days \$3.52

[illegible]

Witup
Wm. Beck Carr
Camp 8th Dec 94

A. C. M. Miller

1811
+
McMillan, J. J.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50620693	20
2	9766	21
3	9865	22
4	9977	23
5	630099	24
6	0192	25
7	0235	26
8	5073	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. J. Mc Millan
Col., *C.*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*
Hamptstead Dec. 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. E. Smith*

Period *12 months.*

No. of miles to rendezvous

85

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Ginn

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. J. McMillan
Col., Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 1861.

Where *Halls*

By whom *Capt. C. Smith*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate)

M.

12

Texas.

J. J. Mc Millon
Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *1 year*

Last paid,

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1862.

When re-enlisted *Mar. 20*, 1862.

Remarks: *absent on detach
service - Waiting on sick*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 21, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Grier

Captain

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. J. McMillon
Pat. *J. J. McMillon*, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 186*1*.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

J. J. Mc Millon,
Sgt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom C. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gies.

Copied

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

J. J. McMillon
Priv., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich + Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 17, 1861.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gise

(SEE)

Copy

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

J. J. Mc Millan
3 *Sgt.*, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb.* 1864.

Enlisted

When

Dec. 17

1861.

Where

Camp Herbert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on Furlough

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 31, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gross

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

TEXAS.

J. J. McMillan
Capt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Since 27 March 1862, bur
lough 36 days in (over)

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

444 J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

APR. 6

50635073

1912.

Montgomery Co. Re-
enlisted for the war.

1772
McMillan, M. C.

Co. *K*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634263	20
2	4322	21
3	4405	22
4	4532	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M^c

12

Texas.

M. E. McMan

Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Robertson

Hempstead Jan 22 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 1862

Where Camp Robertson

By whom Capt. M. E. McMan

Period 2 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 200

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Appd.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M. C. Miller

*Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 22 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 22*, 1862

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. M. J. Stinson*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: *Left in camp*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. Stinson

M^c (Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M. G. McMillan

privt, Co. *L*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 22*, 1862

Where *Hall City*

By whom *Capt. Turner*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *R. B. Jones & Co.*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks *Enlistment
extended two years
Apr 15 1862*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

me (Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. B. McMiller
priv, Co. *K*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 22*, 1862

Where *Hill City*

By whom *Capt. Tinsley*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *B. B. Jones S. 2 m.*

To what time

Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July*
17 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Stinson

X 1213
McMillan H. M.

Co. *K*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50627983</i>	20
2	<i>635806</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mr.

12

Texas.

H. M. McMillan

*2^d Lt., Co. K, Young's Regiment.**

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Hebert*

Feb. 11, 1862.

Date of appointment *Jan 27, 1862.*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Povey

Copyist

MC (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

H. M. McMiller
2^d Lt, Co. *K*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Reg't *Camp Young, Hempstead Tex* *Absent*
Station
Remarks: *Absent since 15th March*
1862. Sick.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

12

Texas.

H. M. McMillan

2d. Co. K. 12. Regt. Inf. Texa.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Jan. 27., 186*2*

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page

12

(625)

T. Bay

Copies

124
McMillan, W. M.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McMillan, W. M.

1215
McMillan, J. J.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McMillan, J. J.

+

1216

McMullan, E. N. B.

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant & 2 Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS

1 50634224

4283

4449

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein *6*
Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Edw. M. Miller

*L. Co. L. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 22*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Jan 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Edw. M. Miller*

Period *2 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *20*

Remarks: *✓*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(186)

Edw. M. Miller

Copied

(Confederate.)

M^c | 12 | Texas.

E. S. B. M^c Mulder
2 Lieut. Co. K., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 22 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 22, 1862

Where Hill Co

By whom Capt. W. M. Stumm

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*Transmitted to the
Adjutant General's Office*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Hook mark:

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

E. S. McMillan
Senior
Lieut., Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22, 1862

Where

Hill City

By whom

Capt. Sumner

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Dead April 12
1862*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. T. Nelson

1217
McMullen, E. N. B.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Sr 2 Lieut

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McMullen, E. N. B.

1218

McMullen, M. C.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McMillan, M. C.

7219

McQuistian, N. H.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McQuistian, N. H.

X 1280
McRae John P.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632537	20
2	2676	21
3	2799	22
4	2897	23
5	2999	24
6	5703	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12	Texas.
----	--------

James L. McKee
Regt., Co. *4*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Age 2742,
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 10, 1862, 1862.

Related:

When 1862, 1862.

Where Wash D.C.

By whom Rev. J. H. H. H.

Period March 1962

Last paid: 10-1-4

By whom James M. McKeown

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent ⁵ _____

Remarks: *Revised 10/11/62.*

absent on June only 2

8. _____

...and ...

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark : _____

1642

- (B) Mustain

Copyright

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. M. Grace

Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 8 Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 22, 1862.

Where

Camp Hooker

By whom

Capt Wm. Hark

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Adjutant

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Went detail since

Aug 25

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. M. Grace

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

Texas.

J. P. Mc Crae

Art. Co. G. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 22, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

12 M.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlist.

To what time

ment

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Left at Little
Rock in Hospital
Oct 15

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Me

12

Texas.

J. C. McEras
Priv, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mek & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mek 22, 1862.

Where

Camp Habet

By whom

Capt N. Clark

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization on February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was originally designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was changed in the text to Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

A. B. Mountain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

911e | 12 | Texas.

J. P. McRae
Plt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

March, 1862.

Where

Camp Hallett

By whom

Capt. Clark

Period

year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. C. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

after 1st column
present as
1st column

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

911e

Mc (Confederate.) 12 Texas.

J. P. McRae
Pvt Co G, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Extra duty*
Teamster Orizaba Gro. Co. D. M.
Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Coy. G.

1221
McSwane, Peter R.

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	50634796	20
2	4840	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 10 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

Peter R. McSwane

3 Sgt., Co. *L.*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar. + Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 20*, 1861.

Where *Ft. Hebert, Tex.*

By whom *Lt. Barton*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

(622)

Copyist

(Confederate)

M

12

Texas.

Peter R. McSwane

3 Sgt, Co L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When Dec. 20 1861.

Where Fort Hebert, Tex.

By whom Lt. Barton

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young.

To what time * 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

x Roll turn

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

(645)

Copy

Meacham, W. W.

Co. 2, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Meacham, W. W.

1223
Meachum, W. W.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506311405	20
2	0510	21
3	0635	22
4	0752	23
5	0852	24
6	0941	25
7	52405	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE)

12

Tex

W. W. Meacham

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

at Alexandria, La.

Date of issue..... Sept 15....., 1863.

Signature..... W. W. Meacham

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copist.

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

M. H. Meachum
Capt, *cal*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 3 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 27*, 1862.

Where *Grimes Co.*

By whom *Capt W. H. Story*

Period *thirteen months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Rank mark:

G. I. Taylor

12

Texas.

W. H. Buchanan
Priv., Col., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

REMARKS:

*This segment completed its organization about February 3, 1962, with two companies, A and K. It was officially designated as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as the 12th Regt and the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and I was Young's second in command of the latter designation. Finally, pointed as of the 1st of October, 1962, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, 1st of October, 1962.

A detachment of Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam, Pa. Ark. January 1, 1862, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 1, 1862.

Bank mark :

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

M. H. McCune
Capt. Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John C. Cuy* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

U. S. McCune

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M
O. H. Meachum

Co. C, *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 27, 1862

Where

Grimes

By whom

A. D. Storey

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

not paid since enlisted

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent sick in Grimes

Feb 11

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M. M. Marchum

Butler, Co., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Feb 27

1862.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Chas. H. Hays

Period

March

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. L. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present
Sick in
St. Louis, Texas*

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was soon pronounced as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Wm. L. Jones

Captain

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. L. Murchison
Capt., Co. 1, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *Jan 24*, 1864.

When *Feb 24*, 1864.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Chas. H. Hays*

Period *1864*

Last paid:

By whom *Chas. H. Hays*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 12th Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 26, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

H. H. Meachum
Capt, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Grimes
County Texas.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

✓ 1224
Means, A. J.

Co. *B.*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628904	20
2	8991	21
3	9079	22
4	9212	23
5	9347	24
6	9549	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Bd Pension Commrs
(Source of communication.)

Okla.

Andrew Jobe Means
(Name.)

Co. B, 8 Regt Tex. Infy.

Not found as Andrew
Jobe Means.

A. J. Means en. as
3 Corp. Nov. 15, '61, in
Co B, 12 "(Youngs) Regt.
Texas Inf, also known as
8 Texas Inf. On roll
March & Apl. '63, Discharged
for disability Mar. 6, '63
Paid in full to date of
discharge.

98'5
925

F. L. i
J. H. H.

7184
(u)

Sept. 8, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,
Oklahoma Board of Pension
Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The records show that A. J. Means (not found as Andrew John Means), 3d corporal, Company B, 12th (Young's) Texas Infantry, known as the 8th Texas Infantry, C.S.A., enlisted November 12, 1862, and that he was discharged for disability March 6, 1863.

H. P. McCain
The Adjutant General.

nm

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

A. J. Means
3 Corp, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near
Hempstead, Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J. M. Lowelling

Period two months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

J. L. Love
Copper

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. J. Means
3rd Corp, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Where *Nacogdoches Co.*

By whom *Capt. J. N. Lewelling*

Period *twelve months*

Last paid:

by whom

To what time

Present or absent: *Not stated **

Remarks:

** This soldier was ill -
Capt. J. N. Lewelling*

* This regiment organized as Cavalry at Fort Smith, February 1, 1862, with six companies, A to F. It was organized composed of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was sent to the front as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was sent forward as of the latter designation.
A detachment of company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was sent forward at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as company E of this regiment (see April 18, 1863).

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

A. J. Means

4 Copt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862..

Enlisted: Nov. 15, 1861.

When

Where

Camp Herbert.

By whom

J. N. Lewelling

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. W. Love

Copist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

A. J. Means
4 Corp, Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted: Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid: B. C. Jones

By whom Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: With rear
division

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

A. J. Means
4 Corp., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert.*

By whom *Capt. Lewelling*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Joined advanced division Oct. 17*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Love

(Confederate.)
M | 12 | Texas.

A. J. Means
Corpl, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Meas & Co.*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Nov. 15*, 1861.
When
Where *Camp H. vert, Tex.*
By whom *Capt. Jewelling*
Period *3 years.*
Last paid:
By whom *L. W. C. Librell*
To what time *Mar. 6*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged for
disability Mar. 6, '63.
Paid in full to date
of discharge.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. Youngs Texas

A. J. Means
Capt. Co. B. Youngs Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *March 6*, 186*3*.

Date of payment *March 6*, 186*3*.

By whom *W. C. Dibrell*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *456*

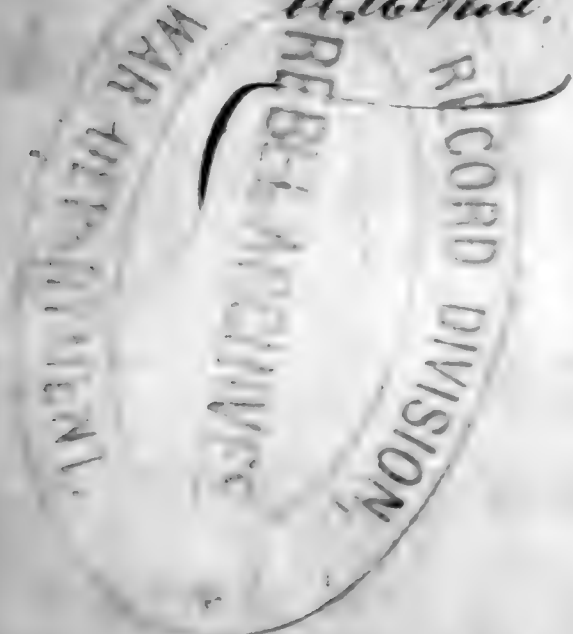
O. T. Taylor

Approved & Respected
-ly referred
Bd of Philpott & Heel
Commanding

Hed. Gen. Walker's Division.
Pine Bluff, Mich. 4th 1863
To be discharged:

By order of
Maj. Gen. Walker

W. A. Smith
Adj. Gen.



M 258 File
Certificate of Disability

Discharge
in the case of
A. J. Means,
a Corporal Company B
12th Iowa Infantry
Texas Vol. Infantry

At Pine Bluff, Mich.
Mar 3 1863
Approved
J. Young
Col Comd Regt

Approved
Edmund L. Massie
Chgoon & A.C.
Adj. Gen. Walker
Adj. Comd & A.C.
Med. Examining Board

Subd. H. Co. 10th Regt

Army of the Confederate States,
Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

A. J. Means, a Corporal of Captain H. Bright Company (B)
of the (8) O'Connor's Regiment of Confederate States Infantry
was enlisted by Captain J. L. Lovell of the (8) O'Connor's
Regt. of inf. Vol. Regt. at Hempstead Texas, on the (8)
fifteenth day of November 1861 to serve twelve months, and
re-enlisted on the 11th of April 1862 for two additional years.
He was born in Porter County in the State of Tennessee, is
twenty five years of age, six feet high, light complexion,
dark eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted
a farmer. During the last two months since Soldier
has been unfit for duty "thirty five" days.

Station Camp, near Pine Bluff Ark

Date March 2nd 1863.

J. L. Bright

Captain Commanding Company

Certifying that I have carefully examined the man
A. J. Means of Captain H. Bright Company, and find
him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier, because
of gunshot wound in the forearm fracturing the
Radius so as to prevent probability of his recovering the
use thereof in several months - I would therefore
recommend that he be discharged from the service

J. R. Beauchamp Surgeon

Discharged at Camp near Pine Bluff Ark March
6th 1863

W. L. Phelps & Co
Columbus

Approved & Resub
- fully referred
B. A. Phelps & H. A. Hurl
Commanding

Hd. Qrs. Walker Division
Pine Bluff, Ark. 4th 1863
To be discharged.

The order of
Maj. Genl. Walker
W. A. Smith
* A. A. Genl.



Certificate of Disability
for Discharge
in the case of

A. J. Means.
a Corporal. Company B.
Young's Regiment
of
Texas Vol. Infantry

At Qrs. 1st Regt
Mar 3 1863

Approved
Officer in
Chief Regt

Approved
Edmund L. Hesser
W. A. Smith
Surgeon's R. A. S.
Med. Ex. Board

Army of the Confederate States.
Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

A. J. Means, a Corporal of Captain W. Voight's
Company (B) of the (8th) Tennessee Regiment of Confederate
States Infantry, was enlisted by Captain G. W. Lovelling
of the (8th) Tennessee Regt. of Inf. Vol. at Hempstead Mo.
on the (13th) fourteenth day of November 1861 to serve twelve months,
and re-enlisted on the 11th of April 1862 for two additional years.
He was born in Overton County in the State of Tennessee, is
twenty five years of age, six feet high, dark complexion,
dark eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted
a farmer. During the last two months said Soldier
has been unfit for duty 'thirty five' days.
Station, Camp Near Pine Bluff Ark.

Date March 2^d 1863.

✓ W. Voight

Captain Commanding Company.

I certify that I have carefully examined the said
A. J. Means of Captain W. Voight's Company, and find
him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier
because of a gunshot wound in the forearm fracturing
the Radius so as to prevent the probability of his
recovering the use thereof for several months - I would
therefore recommend that he be discharged from the Service

✓ J. A. Beauchamp Surgeon

Discharged at Camp Near Pine Bluff Ark. March 6th

✓ B. A. Phelps Recd Account

Wm. H. H. 70

Paid to 4th March 1863
Final Statement of
A. J. Meany Company B
Ymmy Rept
111.48

Co. B 12 TEXAS Inf

When this certificate is transferred, it must be in the hands of a person well known to the Commanding Officer, & the person to whom it is transferred must be a member of the same company.

I CERTIFY, That the within named A. J. Means
a Private of Captain W. H. Smith
1st Regiment of Mississippi Company (B) of the
In the State of Tennessee, aged 25 years, born in Greene County
inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes, black hair, and by
occupation farmer was enlisted by Capt. W. H. Smith
at Greene County on the 15 day of November 1861,
to serve three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Disability
The said A. J. Means was last paid by W. H. Smith
to include the 31 day of October 1862, and has pay
due from that date to the present date.
There is due to him thirty two 50/100 Dollars traveling allowance
from Rich Bluff Arkansas, the place of discharge, to Macgregor, the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.
There is due him Commuted pay for clothing from the 8th Oct. 1862
He is indebted to the Confederate States fourteen (14) 50/100 Dollars
on account of clothing
Given in duplicate at Rich Bluff this 1st day of March 1862.

F. Wright Captain
Commanding Company.

For pay from 1 of November 1861, to 6th of
March 1862, being 4 months and 6 days
at Eleven Dollars per month.
For pay for traveling from Rich Bluff Arkansas to
Macgregor Texas being 325 miles, at
ten cents per mile.
Commuted clothing from 8th Oct. 1862
Deduct for clothing overdrawn, Amount

46	20
32	50
47	80
126	00
14	32

Balance paid,
Received of W. H. Smith a. a. c. m. C.S. Army, this 6th
day of March 1862 One Hundred & Eleven Dollars and 68
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

WITNESS:

J. C. McCreas
F. Wright Capt.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

1255
Means, G. R.

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633728	20
2	3951	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. L, Co. *L*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 25 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 10, 1862.

Where

Fairfield Tex

By whom

Lieut Bradley

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

as due from Enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks.

All home sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Copyright

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

L. B. Means

Priv, Co. 5 Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July, + Aug 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 10 1862.

Where Fairfield Tex

By whom Lieut Bradley

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment until discharged

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged at Tyler Texas
July 1962 for being at home

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

L. B. Jones

1020
Means, R. S.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD, NUMBERS.

1	50628951	20
2	9035	21
3	9144	22
4	9271	23
5	9405	24
6	9513	25
7	9618	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....
Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

R. Mearns
Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near

Temple, Texas, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 11, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J. H. Leavelle

Period two weeks

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

M

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R. S. Means
Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 11

, 1862.

Where

By whom

1st Lt. J. W. Loring

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization on February 2, 1862, with ten companies. A. B. H. was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. L. Loring

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

R. S. Means

Priv., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted: Jan. 11, 1862.

When

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Lt. Grayson

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

R. S. Means

Put. Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 11

1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

L. H. Harrison

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

With rear
division.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

R. S. Means

Pvt., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 11

1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Lt. Grayson

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Joined advanced
division Oct. 17.

Trans. by [unclear] to Mr. James
presented as R. S. Means

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

R. S. Means

1st, Co B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 11, 1862.

Where Camp Herbert, Tex.

By whom L. Grayson

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent P. present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Lower

Captain

(602)

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

R. S. McAnis

Pvt., Co. B., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 11., 1862.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom Lt. Grayson

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young

To what time Aug. 31., 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

JW Love

✓ 137
Means, William P.

Co. 2, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633729	20
2	3909	21
3	4065	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 28 Tex Cav. 13 Tex Cav. 8 Staff

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. P. M. and

Co., *Co.*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 21 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 10*, 1862

Where

Fairfield Tex

By whom

Lieut Brady

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

K. E. Smith

Copy

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

U. C. Means

Pri, Co. *I*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 10*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield, Tex*

By whom *Lieut Bradley*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay 1 a. from Enlistment*

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

in P. Means

Pvt, Co. *I*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 10*, 1862

Where *Fairfield Tex.*

By whom *Lieut Bradley*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay me from enlistment*

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to P. Means
Company under Regt Sept 1st 1862*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

1-2-6
Medaries, O. C.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50633680	20
2	3861	21
3	3084	22
4	4077	23
5	4158	24
6	5291	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. C. Goodrich
1st Supt, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 28*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield Tex*

By whom *Capt Park*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged 5th Supt June 2nd 1862.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

E. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R. B. Proctor
Young's Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 26, 1862.

Where

Fairfield Tex

By whom

Capt Peck

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

24 due from Enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Blank mark:

E. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

R. C. Fredman

5th Supt, Co. *L*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 26*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield Tex*

By whom *Capt Peck*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *He left sick*

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

77

12

Texas.

D. C. Medares

5th Supt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich + Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 26*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield Texas*

By whom *Capt Pick*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 8th as Young's and as the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

B. C. Jones

(Confederate.)

77

12

Texas.

20 *in the* *names*

15 *Sept*, Co. *3*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 26*, 1864.

Where *Fairfield, Texas*

By whom *Capt Peck*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt W. H. Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

O. C. Medaris
Sergeant, Co. *D*. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Compt. Comisary Clerk.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson
644. Copy.

13

Q. L. Hecarics

The Confederate States of America

To C. C. McClaries, Sergeant in Co. S. Young's Regt. Ar. Vol. Inf. Dr

Date	To Services rendered as acting Clerk in	Amount
	The Commissary Dept of the 1st division of	Dollars
Aug 25 th	Col O Young's Regt of Ar Vol Inf while on the March & by detachment from Hempstead Tex to Tyler Tex by order of Col Phillips Commander of 1st division For fourteen days at 40¢ per day	46.40

I certify that I believe the above account to be correct and just — L H Ouchman Capt &

A. C. S. Col O Young's Regt Ar. Vol. Inf.

Received at Washington Ark Aug 25th 1862 of Capt — L H Ouchman A. C. S. Col O Young's Regt Ar Vol Inf
Six dollars and forty cents in full of the above account

C. C. McClaries
Sgt. Argentine Co D

1009
Meachum, W. W.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Meachum, W. W.

✓ 1230
Meeks, John

Co. *H*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50633247

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

John Meek

Private, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22, 1862

Where

Bosque Co

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

17 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Discharged for disability
April 20/62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally permitted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

H. A. Norby

(642)

Copyist.

1231
Melton, Homer

Co. *C*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Milton, Homer

1292

Melton, Moses

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Milton, Moses

✓ 1733
Meroney, T. J.

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632545	20
2	2677	21
3	2832	22
4	5510	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederated)

M

12

Texas.

T. J. Mirony

P. I., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Dec 1942

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

122

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. M. Stain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. J. Manning
Private, Co. *2*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

T. J. Merriam

Plt, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 13, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt Wm Clark

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Paymaster on

To what time

Discharge

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*On sick furlough
since 2nd Dec*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

T. J. Merriam

M (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

J. J. Merony
Cpl, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Little Rock since
Dec 2, 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

✓ 1234
Meroney, William J.

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632547	20
2	2731	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

Wm J. Maroney

Co. G, Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

2912142

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 30, 1862

Where

Merced

By whom

Capt Wm Clark

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company A 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Bookmark:

A. P. H. H. H. H. H.

(62)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 12 | Texas.

W. J. Young
Capt., Co. E., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862.

Where Waco, Texas

By whom

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Regimental Officer

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Relieved for
disability Aug 1st

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

10-35
Maroney, N. L.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Maroney, N. L.

1236
Merriman, James

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629690	20
2	9763	21
3	9860	22
4	9973	23
5	630595	24
6	0190	25
7	0269	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

James Merriman
Cpt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near
Chempstead Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous

85

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Biss.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

James Merriman
Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 23, 1861* to *Feb. 28, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 1861.

Where

Robertson

By whom

Capt. E. Smith

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

absent Jan. 25
62 sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

James Meriman
Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom B.C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

When re-enlisted Mar. 26, 1862.

Remarks: Absent sick.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

James Merriman⁺
Pat, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 186 7.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 17, 186 1.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 186 7.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

+ Name appears in column of
names present as James
Merriman.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

Jas. Merrinan[†]
1st., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. + Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17., 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom C. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B.C. Jones

To what time Feb 28., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[†] Name appears in column of
names present as Jas
Merriman.

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

R. L. Giss.

(Confederate)

M

12

Texas.

Jas. Merryman
1st, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B.C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gise

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

James Merryman
Priv., Co. *C*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Biss

✓ 1237
Merritt, D. W.

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50628380</i>	20
2	<i>8512</i>	21
3	<i>8654</i>	22
4	<i>635216</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. W. Merritt

Pot, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When

June 5, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Eli Holtzclaw, J. P.

Mustered into service:

When

June 5, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Eli. Holtzclaw, J. P.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: 84th Mileage due, and Subsis-

tance. 50th Bounty due. is on Roll

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate)

M

12

Texas.

D. W. Merritt

Pvt., Co. A., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 5, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Eli. Holtzclaw, J. P.

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick since Aug 7.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

M 1

12

Texas.

L. W. Merritt

Regt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 5, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

E. Holtzclaw, J. P.

Period

3 yrs. or War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. W. Merritt

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

D. H. Merritt
Capt, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 10*, 186*2*.

Place *Bayou Metoe*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copy

Merritt, D. W.

Co. A. 12 ALSO CALLED 8,
Texas Inf.

Co A-12 Tex Inf

A. W. Merritt

330 M.V. - 184 - 192 M

Anchor No 88

Paid the 10th December 1862

Final Statement

\$189.74

From 1st September to the

10th December 1862.

D. W. Herrick

C. A.

2nd Dec 77

NOTE.—When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back witnessed by a Quartermaster or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY, That the within named D. W. Herritt
a Private of Captain Wm. Smothers Company (A) of the
6th Regiment of Infantry, born in Cambridge Co
in the State of Alabama, aged 23 years, 5 foot, 9
inches high, dark complexion, light eyes, dark hair, and by
Occupation a Wagoner was enlisted by Ed. Holleyman Justice of Peace
at Hallettsville Texas on the 5th day of June 1862,
to serve Three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Wounds Recd.
Legs of Scars

The said D. W. Herritt was last paid by W. C. Merrill Q. M.
to include the 11th day of August 1862, and has pay
due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him Twenty 70 Dollars traveling allowance
from Camp Bayou Maitre, the place of discharge, to Hallettsville Texas, the
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind, 700 Miles

There is due him Clothing Money for 3 Mths 10 Days

He is indebted to the Confederate States Five 50 Dollars
on account of Clothing

Given in duplicate at Camp Bayou Maitre this 11 day of December 1862.

Wm. Smothers Capt
Commanding Company.

For pay from <u>1st</u> of <u>September</u> 1862, to <u>10th</u> of <u>December</u> 1862, being <u>3</u> months and <u>10</u> days, at <u>Seven</u> Dollars per month,	36	67
For pay for traveling from <u>Bayou Maitre</u> to <u>Hallettsville Texas</u> , being <u>1700</u> miles, at ten cents per mile,	70	00
allowance for clothing <u>3 mths 10 days</u>	13	89
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,	Amount,	120.56
		1082
Balance paid,		109.71

RECEIVED OF W. C. Merrill Q. M. C. S. Army, this Tenth
day of December 1862, One Hundred & Nine Dollars and 71
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

D. W. Herritt

WITNESS:

Wm. Smothers Capt

1546
Merriman James

Co. *E*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Merriman James

✓ 1239
Middleton Benjamin

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631794	20
2	1919	21
3	2046	22
4	5479	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

63

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Infantry
Co. 12, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1862.

Where

McLennan Co.

By whom

E. Starnett

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

McLennan

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Benj. Liddellton
Priv, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 15*, 1862.

Where *Bellevue Co.*

By whom *E. Stennett*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Exp'd from enlistment*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *4 months ill & in*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William H. Hutton
Co. 5, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1862.

Where

Millam Co.

By whom

P. Stennett

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died in service

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

M

(Confederate)

12

TEXAS.

O. Middleton
Col. Co. F

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Abner A. K. Adair
Rock since Dec 12, 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wildman
Capt.

1240

Middleton, Zack

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631609	20
2	1689	21
3	1791	22
4	1917	23
5	2043	24
6	2147	25
7	2238	26
8	3728	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Me

12

Texas.

Z. H. Hiddleston
Pvt., Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert Near*

Hempstead Jan 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 1862.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt. E. Stettin*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

*As shown by certificate of
mustered officer*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Hiddleston

Original

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

B. Middleton

Priv, Co. *E*. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 6 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 25*, 1862

Where *Milam Co*

By whom *Capt E. Stennett*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Harris
Copyist

(Confederate.)

16

12

Texas.

Jack Middleton
Pvt, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 25, 1862.

Where

Abilene Co.

By whom

R. Starnett

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Harris

Copy

(Confederate.)

116

12

Texas.

Jack Middleton

Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 25*, 1862.

Where *McLennan Co*

By whom *A. Steinhilber*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

16
William H. Littleton
Inf., Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 9 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan'y 12, 1862.

Where

William Co.

By whom

R. Starnett

Period

1 Year

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Jan'y 12, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

12

Texas.

3rd Middleton
Put, Co. *51*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan'y 25, 1862.

Where

Moilam Co

By whom

R. Stinnett

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

M. C. Debrell

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Left in Little Rock

since Jan'y 7, 1863.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

No

12

Texas.

3 Middleton
Det, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9 Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 25, 1862.

Where

Keilam Co.

By whom

P. Starnett

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 21, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

3 Middleton
Colo H, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Daily duty. In Division
Pioneer Corps

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. H. Youngs Regt. a. r.
7. Gradleton
part Co. A Youngs Regt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. Rock Hotel Hospital,
Little Rock, Arkansas.

Disease *Felon typh*

Admitted *May 4*, 1863.

Returned to duty, 186 .

Discharged, 186 .

Furloughed *May 21*, 1863.

Died, 186 .

Deported, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 8.

(625)

E. S. Wilson

1623

Copyist.

✓ 1241
Milby, Edward

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628376	20
2	8308	21
3	8651	22
4	8745	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Edward Milby

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When

March 6, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Mustered into service:

When

March 6, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Last paid:

By whom

To what use

Present or absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Went due subsistence for 2 miles

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

77

12

Texas.

Ed. Milby

Det. Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July + Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 6

1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Lt. Lubell

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Aug. due from Enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Bank mark:

J. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Ed. Mulby

Priv., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When

March

1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

L. Libell

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Mulby

(Confederate.)

211

12

Texas.

Edward M. M.

*Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 4 up*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 4, 1862.

Where

Smithville Tex

By whom

H. L. L.

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

D. C. Jones

To what time

March 4, 1863.

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*The 8th Regiment Texas Infantry was organized at Smithville, Tex., on March 4, 1862, with 1000 men. It was organized as the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was changed to the 8th as the 10th was already in the field. It was finally ordered as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was a detachment of General D. H. Hill's 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, and was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 9, 1863.

Book mark:

L. M. M.

(642)

Copyist.

✓ 7342
Miller, J. E.

Co. ~~H.~~, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633211
2	3347
3	5195
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. E. Miller

*Priv., Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

March 4, 1862

Where

Hempstead

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent:

Absent

Remarks

Furlough

*The record of this soldier is correct as far as the muster roll is concerned. He was mustered into the 10th Texas Infantry at Hempstead, Texas, on March 4, 1862, and was discharged at Austin, Texas, on June 30, 1862, and was paid for his services.

A discharge of this soldier is on file at the Adjutant General's Office, Austin, Texas, and is dated January 1, 1863, and was mustered as private of the 10th Texas Infantry.

Blank mark:

W. A. R. R. R.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

F. E. Miller

*S. M. Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 14, 1862

Where

Newsposted

By whom

Terry Caruthers

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged discharge
and final papers given
July 16 Act of Congress*

*The regiment was organized by contract on 17th February 1862, at New Orleans, Louisiana. It was organized designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known as the 12th Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally permitted as the 12th Regiment.
A detachment of Company L, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was in the State of Arkansas from 1st January 1862, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 2, 1862.

Mark mark:

H. A. Reilly

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

F. E. Mills

Cpt, Co. *H*. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 16, 186*2*

Place

Tyler Tex

Remarks

*Illegally discharged under
Conscript Act & subsequently
recalled. Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Waldman
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. Young's Texas
F. C. Miller
Priv. Co. H. Young's Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *Feb'y 20* 1863.

Date of payment *Feb'y 21* 1863.

By whom *W. C. Nibbell*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 11, page 456

(23)

A. T. Taylor

Copyist.

Voucher No. 10
Final Statement

F. E. Miller

21 July 1863

317.32

Youngs & Co

Co. H / 2 Texas Inf

I CERTIFY, That the within named F. E. Miller
 of Captain G. S. Green's Company (No. 10) of the
1st Regt of Arkansas Infantry, born in Arkansas, County
of Arkansas, age 25 years, 5 feet, 10 inches
 height, blue complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by
himself was enlisted by T. Hamilton
 at Memphis on the 14 day of March 1862,
 to serve years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of

The said F. E. Miller was last paid by himself for
 to include the paid day of Jan 1863, and has pay
 due from that date to the present date for from his home from to the place of his enlistment, and
 There is due to him 25 Dollars travelling allowance
 from his place of enlistment, the place of discharge, to Arkansas County Ark, the
 place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind
 There is due him 10 months and 8 days up to 10 day of March 1863
 He is entitled to the Confederate States 100 Dollars

Gave to himself at Memphis Ark on the 14 day of February 1863
A. J. Green 1st Lt.
 Commanding Company.

For pay from <u>14th</u> of <u>March</u> 186 <u>2</u> to <u>20th</u> of <u>February</u> 186 <u>3</u> , being <u>11</u> months and <u>8</u> days	123 73
at <u>10</u> Dollars per month,	
For pay for traveling from <u>home</u> <u>to</u> <u>place</u> <u>of</u> <u>enlistment</u> , <u>Memphis</u> <u>Ark</u> , <u>from</u> <u>his</u> <u>home</u> <u>from</u> <u>to</u> <u>the</u> <u>place</u> <u>of</u> <u>his</u> <u>enlistment</u> , <u>and</u> <u>from</u> <u>the</u> <u>place</u> <u>of</u> <u>discharge</u> , <u>Arkansas</u> <u>County</u> <u>Ark</u> , <u>to</u> <u>the</u> <u>place</u> <u>of</u> <u>his</u> <u>enlistment</u> , <u>Memphis</u> <u>Ark</u> , <u>in</u> <u>all</u> <u>122 1/2</u> miles at <u>10</u> cts per mile	123 50
<u>Commuted</u> <u>for</u> <u>pay</u> <u>for</u> <u>traveling</u> <u>from</u> <u>14</u> <u>March</u> <u>1862</u> <u>to</u> <u>8</u> <u>October</u> <u>1862</u> <u>at</u> <u>50</u> <u>cts</u> <u>per</u> <u>day</u>	70 89
<u>Commuted</u> <u>for</u> <u>pay</u> <u>for</u> <u>traveling</u> <u>from</u> <u>14</u> <u>March</u> <u>1862</u> <u>to</u> <u>8</u> <u>October</u> <u>1862</u> <u>at</u> <u>50</u> <u>cts</u> <u>per</u> <u>day</u>	317 32
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,	000 00
Balance paid,	317 32

RECEIVED OF Leut. W. Chibrell Adj. M. C.S. Army, this 21st day of February 1863 Three hundred and twenty Dollars and 32 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.) F. E. Miller
A. J. Green 1st Lt. Adj. M.
 WITNESS:

✓ 1243
Miller, H. B.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30632385	20
2	2425	21
3	2536	22
4	2673	23
5	2833	24
6	2885	25
7	2938	26
8	5111	27
9	5515	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

H. B. Miller

*Plt. Co. S. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert near*

Hempstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 13, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 13, 1862.*

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt Wm. Clark*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks

Y. B. - [illegible] [illegible]

*This regiment organized at Fort Smith, Ark., February 1, 1862, was sent to the front at the Battle of Pea Ridge, March 7, 1862, and was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally organized as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. L. [illegible]

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. B. Miller

Det., Co. *...*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st to Feb. 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

H. J. [unclear]

[unclear], Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [unclear], 186 [unclear]

Enlisted

When [unclear], 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*The regiment organized as Cavalry on about February 3, 1862, was then Company A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally painted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John T. Young, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 1 1862* 1862.

Where *Company C, 1st Reg't*

By whom *John T. Young*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *John T. Young*

To what time *July 1 1862* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged at*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. E. Miller

Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

of the organization _____, 1862.
for Sept & Oct

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Краткая:

[illegible]

Blank mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. S. McCall
*B. Co. 2, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 2, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*The regiment organized at Austin, Texas, February 3, 1862, with two companies, A & B, of 440 men, designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, and was attached to the 1st and 2nd Divisions of the Army of the Potomac. It was later designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, and was present at the battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 1863. A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company E of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

911

12

Texas.

W. B. Miller

Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*,

Enlisted: *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

When

Where *Company K 8th Regt Texas Inf*

By whom *Capt Clark*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt M. Williams*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Miller

Copyist

(Confederate)

M

12

Texas.

H. B. Miller
Prof, Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

June 26 Mar. 1862 Gurlough
30 days in service of his Co

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 3, 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate)

M

12

Texas.

26 B. Miller

Col. G. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On sick furlough at home since Aug 11. 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 11, 1862.

J. H. Williams

✓ 1744
Miller, Jacob

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50633835*

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also

May's Legion Texas Inf
12 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Waco
Waco, Co. *1st*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 1 to June 12*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 1*, 1862.

Where *Waco, Tex*

By whom *Wm. B. Bledsoe*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. B. Bledsoe*

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Remarks *Transferred to 1st*

*This regiment organized at Waco, Tex. about February 3, 1862, with ten companies. A. M. H. was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known and listed as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas River, Ark. January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company I of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

1345
Miller, Jephtha

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633724	20
2	5911	21
3	4032	22
4	4121	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Jefferson Miller

Co. 1, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 20 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 1862*, 186*2*.

Where *Sanfield Ark*

By whom *Lieut Steele*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Discharged for W.D.*

March 24/1863

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Leatha Miller

Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 2*, 1862.

Where

Fairfield, Tex

By whom

Lieut Steele

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent
Remarks: *Absent with leave
from Regiment since Aug
1862.*

*The regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paid as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 21, 1863.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

21 | 12

| Texas.

Wm. L. Young

30, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield Tex*

By whom *Lieut Steele*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Received advance of pay
Oct 17, 1862.*

*The regiment organized in Arkansas about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually paid as if the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Substitute

, Co. 1, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Mich. 1st Reg't

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

, 1862.

Where

San Antonio, Texas

By whom

St. 1st Reg't

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863.

Present or absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Left sick at the bluff
Ar. since 15 April 1863

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

St. 1st Reg't

Copy lot.

1246

Miller, John

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632538	20
2	2674	21
3	2795	22
4	2933	23
5	5518	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

211

12

Texas.

John M. Miller

Robert, Co. *4*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 21 to June 10*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 22*, 1862.

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *John Clark*

Period *2 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster's Office*

To what time *June 10*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Rec'd pay June 10 '62*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John W. ...

Plt, Co. *2*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 1 1862*, 1862.

Where *Orange, Va.*

By whom *Wm. A. Clark*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. A. Clark*

To what time . 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *W. A. Clark*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

John Miller
Pvt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 22, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm. Clark

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from en-

To what time Discharge, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Rejoined advanced
division Oct 17.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

John Miller
Priv., Co. G, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar + Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt W. Clark*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent.

Remarks: *Transferred to,
Co. C. 3rd Tex. Cavalry
Dis-mounted Apr 24,
1863*

*This regiment organized by order of the President, February 3, 1862, with ten companies. A. B. K. was assigned to the 1st company, designated the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, but was changed in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

A detachment of Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. M. - tain

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

John Miller
Cot, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at Little
Rock since Dec 27, 1862*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

7247

Miller, Manish

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50634823</i>	20
2	<i>4869</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *10 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

Manish Miller

Priv., Co. *L*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 31*, 1861.

Where *Heampstead, Tex*

By whom *St. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *detained at Little
Rock as Gun Smith
June 5, 63*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

Manish Miller

Pvt., Co. L; 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. + Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 31 1861.

Where Hempstead, Tex.

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: An detached
service at Marshall
Tex. since June 5

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1
1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated
the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as
Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry
which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863
was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

1248

Millican, W. H.

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Millikin, W. H.

1349

Millison, W.H.

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private / Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Millikin, W.H.

+

1250

Millikin, W. H.

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628374	20
2	8586	21
3	8250	22
4	8746	23
5	8849	24
6	635050	25
7	5808	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

W. H. Millikin

Pvt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When Feb 28, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Mustered into service:

When Feb 28, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: \$4.00 wages & subsistence, absent on detail from June 28 62 to date, as per pass.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

W. H. Millican

Port Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feby 28, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt Smothers

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on let us Nurse
from June 30 to July
absent since Aug 7

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark: ..

L. H. Maitre

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

W. H. Millicon

Pvt., Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb'y 28, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt Smothers

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Millicon

(Confederate)

M

12

Texas.

J. H. Millican

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb'y 28, 1862

Where

Hempstead Tex

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

B. C. Jones a g.m.

By whom

To what time

Feb'y 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

W. H. Mellico

Pvt

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *Feb'y 28*, 1862

Where *Hempstead Texas*

By whom *Capt. Smothers*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

H H Millican
Pop, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 29 Mar. 1862, Furlough
5 days Midway Co

*The Regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

J H Millican

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

H. H. Willican
Sergeant 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave, fur-
longued to March 1865 (over)

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

CORRECTION



**Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error**

(Confederate.)

ON

12

Texas.

H. H. Sillican
1st Regt Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave, furloughed 12 Mo. 1865 (over)

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

APR. - 6.

50635808

1912.

56 days Saraca Co
Tif. under G.O. No. 45-
Hd Oro Dist La.

No. 128—

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been encountered by General B. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding said Department, in person General B. M. J. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-
ica, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

W. H. McMillan
Done at Milliken, Ky. Co. "9. 8. Regt 2nd Inf
this 1st day of July 1865.

✓ 1351
Mills, Thomas

Co. *H*, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063 5800	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	2
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

M

Thos Mills

Co K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. Dr. M. Dept. Mound Prairie
Texas, Aug 13, 1865 S.O. A. J. (over)

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

APR. - 6.

50635800

1912.

Ad Pro Conscript Sen-
atorial Dist.

7252
Milner, W. A.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633615	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

W. E. Milner

Pro, Co. *I*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*
Hampstead *Feb 3*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 3*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. W. M. Beck*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

** Since before cancelled*

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was murdered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

X 7755
Milton, Homer

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629696	20
2	9769	21
3	9861	22
4	9974	23
5	630096	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M. | 12 | Texas.

Homer Milton
Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near
Skempstead Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1861.⁺

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

+ As shown by certificate
of mustering officer

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Price

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Homer Milton

Priv., Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 3*, 186*2*.

Where

Robertson

By whom

Capt. E. Smith

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Isie.

(Confederate.)

M. | 12 | Texas.

Horner Melton

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 3, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B.C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862.

When re-enlisted

Apr. 18, 1862.

Remarks:

Absent sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gise

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Homar Melton

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 3, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. G. 1862

Copyist

(Confederate) 12 Texas.

M. James Melton
Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. + Oct., 1862.

Enlisted: Jan. 3, 1862.
When: Camp Hebert
Where: E Smith
By whom: 3 years
Period: B.C. Jones
Last paid: Feb. 28, 1862.
By whom: Present

To what time
Present or absent
Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: R. G. Giss
Copy

1254
X
Milton, Moses

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629692	20
2	9765	21
3	9863	22
4	9975	23
5	630097	24
6	5218	25
7	5075	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Moses Milton

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near

Hempstead Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Moses Milton

*Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Falls*

By whom *Capt E. Smith*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Miss

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

Moses Milton

Priv., Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom B.C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

When re-enlisted Mar. 29, 1862

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

Moses Melton

1st, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Copied

(Confederate.)

M. | 12 | Texas.

Moses Milton

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 year

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. G. is

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Moses Melton

Capt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 6, 1862.

Place Little Rock

Remarks Died of disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

J. H. Wilkinson

M (Confederate)
12 Texas.

M. Milton
Pvt, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 27th Mar 1862, fur-
ough 36 days in (over)

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

J. W. Hickman
Copyist.

APR. - 8

50635075

1912

APR. - 8

~~50635073~~

1911

Montgomery Co. Re-
enlisted for the war.

1333
+
Mimms, R. E.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632334	20
2	2426	21
3	2535	22
4	2671	23
5	2789	24
6	2889	25
7	2992	26
8	3492	27
9	5777	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

R. E. Minniss

Cit^l, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near
Hempstead, Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 15, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm. Clark

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

X Attest by certificate
of Major Wm. Clark

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mottam

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

R E Munn

Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 13 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Waco, Texas

By whom

Capt J. M. Clark

Period

Three months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. H. Munn

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

R. E. Minnims
Art, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 15, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Wm Clark

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom E. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent X

Remarks: Reenlisted April 11th
62. Sick at home.

X Home on sick leave
Returned to duty
at Fort Smith

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

R. E. Meade

Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July to Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 18, 1862.

Where Camp at Fort

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period 10 months

Last paid:

By whom R. E. Meade

To what time Feb 18, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks. At Washington Ark
treason. Now in service
as a soldier for that purpose
and in the field.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

R. E. Meade

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

R. E. Mims

Priv., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 15, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent detailed since 28th Aug at Washington Ark to make shoes for service

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

M

R. E. Mirra

1st, Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 2, 1862.

Where

Camp H. H. H.

By whom

Capt. H. H. H.

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time

March 2, 1862.

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Detained at
Washington D. C. Aug
28th to 1st to make notes
for Government

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of (Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mirra

copy in

(Confederate.)

90

12

Texas.

R. E. Miers

Pvt., Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 3, 1862.

Where

Camp to elect Pres

By whom

Capt Clark

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detained at Wash-
ington Ark. to make
shoes for the army
25th Oct 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. E. Miers

(Confederate.)
M | 12 | Texas.

R. E. Mims
Out. Co. G. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service. Shoe-
maker at Washington Ark
(over)

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson
Coytes.

APR. - 6

50635492

1912

Since Aug 28. 1862.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

R. E. Minniss
Capt. Co. G., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Quartermaster Washington Ark. Co.
17. 1st. 2. S. O. W. 57. 1st. 1st. Co.

*This regiment completed its organization about February, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

644

Copy.

7256
Mims. L. Q.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50632542	20
2	2672	21
3	2788	22
4	2890	23
5	2913	24
6	5781	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

L P Minner

Pvt., Co. G., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Age 25 yrs.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 1 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom

M. M. Clark

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom Due from enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Went on duty in column
of General Grant at
L. P. Minner

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. P. Minner

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. P. McMillan

Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1862

Where

Waco, Texas

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Full pay

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L. B. McMillan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 12 | Texas.

L.P. Mink

Post, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt. Wm. Clark

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlist-

To what time

ment

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mink

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

L. P. Mims
Priv., Co. G, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1862.

Where *Maerq docher*

By whom *Capt W. Clark*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B. L. Jones*

To what time *Feb 8*, 1862

Present or absent *

Remarks: *Detained in prison
at Benton Ark
during the war in column
of Mims's Regiment
cancelled*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mims

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

L. P. Minter

Pvt., Co. 1, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 5th Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 5, 1862.

Where

Camp 4th Reg. Tex. Inf.

By whom

Capt. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. C. H. Williams

To what time

Aug 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. G. Minter

M

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. O. Minner
Capt. G.

, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ad. Ind. M. Dept. Gilmer
Texas as Tanner 10 Sept 1864
(over)

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. A. Wilkinson
Capt.

APR. - 6

50635781

1912.

S.O. 112214 Dept. Ha. 2nd

1257
Mims, R. E.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mims, R. E.

1258

Minnard, W. A.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50635744	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate
12

Texas.

M

H. A. Minnard
Capt B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:
D.S. Engineer. Ord Dept
Chas. H. Cox. June 31, 1865

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

APR. - 6.

5063574

1912.

Bur. of Conscription.
S. O. No. 25-

1259
Mitchell, John

Co. *C*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50629697</i>	20
2	<i>9770</i>	21
3	<i>9868</i>	22
4	<i>9980</i>	23
5	<i>630103</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M. | 12 | Texas.

John Mitchell
Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near
Stemfested Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 17, 1861.⁺

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 29, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

⁺ as shown by certificate of
mustering officer

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gris

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

John Mitchell
Plt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 23, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 29, 1862

Where

Robertson

By whom

Capt. E. Smith

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

M. | 12 | Texas.

John Mitchel
1st., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 29, 1862.

Where Camp Helbert

By whom E. Smith

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

When re-enlisted Apr. 2, 1862.

Remarks: Absent sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Grier

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

John Mitchel
Pvt., Co. C., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 29*, 1862.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent sick*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gris.

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

Jno Mitchell

Pol., Co. C., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 29, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick in Little Rock

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. Y. Bliss

✓ 1260
Mixon, N. R.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634408	20
2	4507	21
3	4619	22
4	4701	23
5	4772	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. P. Nixon

1st, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 15, 1862

Where Hill City

By whom Capt. Sumner

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks: Enlistment extended two years Apr 10 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

J. P. Nixon

Copyist

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

M
J. R. Young
appears on *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *July 1862*

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Feb 15
Hill City
Capt. Turner
3 years
Paid due from
enlistment.
present

Rank mark:

J. T. Nelson

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. P. Major

priv., Co. C., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

1862

Where

Hill City

By whom

Capt. Stump

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay and f. m.

To what time

enlistment, 1862

Present or absent

for absent

Remarks:

Sick in camp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. E. Eason

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

S. P. M. ix on

Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

March & April 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb 15, 186

Where

Hill Co Tex

By whom

Capt Turner

Period

3 weeks

Last paid:

By whom B. G. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

M
W. R. Nixon

priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 186

Where *Hall City Tex*

By whom *Capt Young*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Young

To what time

Aug 31, 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Det at Marksville La

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

11/2 | *8* | *Tex*

M. R. Miller
Priv. Co. A. 8 Regt. Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Rheumatism*

Admitted *March 22*, 186*4*.

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Transferred _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page ^{*no 57*} *2*

(625)

1642

M. S. S. S. S.
Copyist.

1261
Modrall, D. R.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634407	20
2	4506	21
3	4617	22
4	4700	23
5	4771	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M
D. P. Modrall

priv. Co. K Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Feb 20, 1862

Where

Hill City

By whom

Capt. Nunn

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

pay due from

To what time

enlistment. 186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Enlistment

extended two years
Apr 30 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Stearns

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M
* *R. D. Modrall*

1st, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 20

, 1862

Where

Hill City

By whom

Capt. Nunn

Period

2 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment, 1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Stearns

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. M. Goddard
Capt., Co. *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 1st*

Enlisted: *Feb 21*, 186*2*

When *Feb 21*, 186*2*

Where *Will Co*

By whom *Capt. Turner*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *0*

By whom *pay due from*

To what time *enlistment*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was many paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(22)

J. C. Nelson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P. G. Marshall

privt, Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 20*, 1863.

Where *Hill Co Tex*

By whom *Capt. Turner*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom *B. G. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

E. Stearns

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R. D. Modrall

privt, Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 1864

Where *Hill City Tex*

By whom *Capt Munn*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was assigned to Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J. T. Mason

X 1262
Modrall & N.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634406	20
2	4505	21
3	4615	22
4	4660	23
5	4736	24
6	5037	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

M (Confederate.)
12 | Texas.

E. S. Medrall
priv. Co. K Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:
When Feb 20, 1862
Where Hill City

By whom Capt. Dumas
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 186

Present or absent present

Remarks: Enlistment
extended two years
Apr 10 1864

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) J. Nelson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

E. J. Young

1st Lt., Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st* *Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Feb 1st*, 1862

Where *Hill City*

By whom *Capt J. Young*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay from*

To what time *enlistment*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Young

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

E. M. Carraile

int. Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Feb - 20*, 1862

Where *Will Cty*

By whom *Capt. Turner*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment. 1-6*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(643)

J. T. Tison

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C. J. Medrall

Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March April* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 20*, 186 .

Where *Will C. Tex*

By whom *Sgt. Turner*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *E. G. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28* 186 .

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Wilson

M (Confederate.)

12

Техая.

E. C. M.
S. J. M.
Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1257 2 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 26, 186

Where -22-

By whom Est - S. Turner

Period 3 weeks

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

By whom Bar = Yours

To what time 2:30, 186 .

Present or absent: *present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally renamed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam Post, Ark. January 11, 1862 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book next:

J. Nelson

Copying

H

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

E. A. Hoodril

Cvt

, Co. X

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Since 20 Mar. 1862
Hospital attendant

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

1263
Modrall, R. D.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Modrall, D. R.

1764
Molz, John M.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Reference

Envelope

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also *Michael Molz, 6 Tex Inf*

1365
Montgomery H.
Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 50632280 |
| 2 | 2375 |
| 3 | 2527 |
| 4 | 2662 |
| 5 | 2798 |
| 6 | 5212 |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

| |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 25 Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

M | 12 | Texas.

H. M. Gentry
1 corp, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near
Hempstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt H. M. Clark

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. M. M. M. M. M.

(Confederate.)

9M

12

Texas.

H. Montgomery
*1 Corp., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 13 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt 9M Clark

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. M. notain

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

H. Montgomery

Priv. Co. G., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 10, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Wm Clark

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Det Corp'l to April 11 '62
Reenlisted April 11 '62.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. P. M. Stam

Copyst.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Co. 1st Texas Inf.

Co. 1st, Co. *1st*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Camden, Ark.*

By whom *Col. & Gm. Ward*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *B. L. Jones*

To what time *Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Went to field line Aug 10*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Wm. Ward

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

H. Montgomery

Pvt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Helbert

By whom

Capt G. M. Clark

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Rejoined Advanced
division Oct 17

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. B. Gupton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

NV

12

Texas.

H Montgomery
Capt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 1, 1862.

Place Bayou Metoe Ark

Remarks Transferred to Col
Gillespie's Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Williamson
Copyist.

Moore, C. B.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 57632327 | 20 |
| 2 | 2418 | 21 |
| 3 | 2531 | 22 |
| 4 | 2666 | 23 |
| 5 | 2831 | 24 |
| 6 | 2852 | 25 |
| 7 | 2951 | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

911

12

Texas.

C. B. Moore

Art., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near
Hemphstead Jan 13, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

M 12 Texas.

S. B. Winston
2nd, Co. 4, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 15 to Feb 15, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 15, 1862.

Where Macomb

By whom Capt Wm Clarke

Period Each month

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

S. B. Winston

Copy

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

C. B. Moore

Art, Co. *L*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 28* to *June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Herbert

By whom

Wm Elack

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

E. J. Young
Reg't, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 1862.

Where *Comd 7th Reg't*

By whom *Capt Wm. C. Coker*

Period *12 Months*

Last paid:

By whom *R. L. ...*

To what time *Dec 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged by order of the Govt*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

C. B. Moore

Art, Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Campicket

By whom

Capt J. M. Clark

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

E. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 15, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick & discharged

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. M. stain

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

C. B. M. Co.

Co. 5, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 13*, 1862.

Where *Camp 10th Reg't*

By whom *Capt. M. Clark*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Gen. E. B. Jones*

To what time *July 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment organized its organization on February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. R. R. R.

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

C. B. Moore

1st Corp, Co. G, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 8th 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Huerfano

By whom Capt. N. Clark

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. N. H. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. Detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

✓ 1267
Moore, John A.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant ~~*Sergeant*~~

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50631720 | 20 |
| 2 | 1959 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mo

12

Texas.

John A. Moore
1 Sgt, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 28 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Apr 14, 1862

Where

Camp Halbert

By whom

R. Sturtevant

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Pay me from enlistment

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Sp. promotion 1 Sgt

June 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Moore
Copyist

(Confederate)

M

12

Texas.

John A. Moore
1 *Serjeant*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 14*, 1862.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *E. Stewart*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay and furlough*

To what time *July 27*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged on final statement given July 27, 1862*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

7368
Moore, R. C.

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50633836 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Waul's Legion Tex Inf
• Ammons' Reg't Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John, Co. *1*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield Tex.*

By whom *Lieut Bradley*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay me from enlistment*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Hunt's*
Regt. Apr 14, 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Back mark:

L. E. Jones

11 April 1952

Mrs. Sam M. Peppard
Mills Building
El Dorado, Arkansas

Dear Mrs. Peppard:

Further reference is made to your letter of 14 February 1952, herewith returned.

The records show one R. E. Moore, now not found as Robert Carroll Moore, a private of Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry (Young's Regiment), Confederate States Army, enlisted 10 March 1862, at Fairfield, Maine.

He was transferred 14 April 1862, to Company E, Wall's Texas Legion, Infantry Battalion, Confederate States Army, as a private.

Union prisoner of war records show that he was captured 27 May 1863, at Vicksburg, Mississippi and imprisoned at Alton Military Prison, Alton, Illinois, where he was held for exchange. Received at City Point, Virginia, 21 June 1863, by the Confederate Agent for Exchange.

By consolidation of organizations in March 1864, he became a private of Company C, also shown as Company A, Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, Confederate States Army. His name appears on a regimental return of the organization for the month of December 1864, which shows him "joined by transfer." No later record of him has been found as a member of that organization.

The records also show that one R. C. Moore served as a private of Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, Confederate States Army. No record has been found of the date and place of his entry into service. His name appears only on a regimental return of the organization for the month of April 1865, which shows him "Sick Shelby Co., Tex. Mar 18/64." No other record of him has been found.

AGAW-OY/sjr

11 April 1951

This collection of records is by no means complete, and failure to find the entire record of Confederate military service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve at some period not covered by the records.

Sincerely yours,

HOWARD F. WITSELL
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

✓ Incl

✓ 1769
Moore, Thomas

Co. H., **12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50633210 | 20 |
| 2 | 3846 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Mr
Thomas Moore

1st, *Co. H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 2, 1862

Where

Boque Co

By whom

J. Corns

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

pay from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

Hurlough

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Hoxby
Coryist.

(Confederate.)

In

12

Texas.

Thos. Moore

Co. H

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 2, 1862

Where

Parque Co.

By whom

Jerry Caruthers

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged, discharge
and final papers given
July 16, Act of Congress

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Rank mark:

W. A. Ross

Copied

7-10
Moreland Lucius L.

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 *5063 4822*

2

4867

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

10 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

Lucius L. Moreland
Pvt., Co. *L.*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 7*, 1861.

Where *Heampstead, Tex*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

Lucius L. Moreland.
Priv., Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 7 1861.

Where Hempstead, Tex.

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young.

To what time x 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

x Roll-term.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

1862.

Copy.

1211
Morearty Henry

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Morearty Henry

✓ 1572
Morgan, William M.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 5062 8161 | 20 |
| 2 | 8245 | 21 |
| 3 | 8370 | 22 |
| 4 | 8502 | 23 |
| 5 | 8646 | 24 |
| 6 | 8747 | 25 |
| 7 | 8850 | 26 |
| 8 | 63 5646 | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

711

12

Texas.

William Morgan

Pot, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Herbert near
Hempstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom Capt H. A. Mothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous

80

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. A. Martin

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

William Morgan
Pvt, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 4, 1861* to *Feb 28, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *8 Nov*, 1861.

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Capt Wm Smothers*

Period *twelve month*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Mark mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.



12

Texas.

Spn 77 Hoigan

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Entered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Present or absent | |
| Remarks | Warfare lough to Luacca Co., Lubis-
tase and 16 Transportation due for 36 days
concentration about February 2 |

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyright

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

A. M. Morgan

Pvt., Co. A., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 8

, 1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt Smothers

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb'y 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

St. M. Morgan

Priv

Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct*

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 8

1862.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt. J. Mothers

Period

2 mos

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb'y 28

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(Confederate)

M

12

Texas.

J. M. Morgan

Pvt

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March & April 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 8

1861.

Where

Hallettsville Tex

By whom

Capt Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones, a.g.m.

To what time

Feb 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

W. M. Morgan

Capt., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Nov 8

, 1861.

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

By whom

Capt Smothers

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(642)

Copyist.

M (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

for Morgan

Col, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on *Roll*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 8*, 186*5*.

Place *Anderson Texas*

Remarks *Gain. Ret from
desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkison
644. Copyist.

x

1273

Moriarty, Henry

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50632540 | 20 |
| 2 | 2676 | 21 |
| 3 | 2797 | 22 |
| 4 | 2896 | 23 |
| 5 | 2998 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

711

12

Texas.

Henry H. Harty

Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 19 yrs

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 18 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Wm. Clark

Period 1st

Last paid:

By whom Cash for 1st payment

To what time , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

1st payment for 1st month
2nd payment for 2nd month
3rd payment for 3rd month

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Harty

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Henry M. Young

*Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

TEXAS.

Henry Moriarty

Pat., Co. 51, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct....., 1862.

Excluded:

When

11. 2415, 1862.

Where

наводили

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

1.562

Last paid:

By whom

Pandurum en-

To what time

Christmast

156

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Youngs and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark :

Mountain

Copyright

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

H. M. Moriarty
Capt, Co. *5*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1862.

Where *Mexico*

By whom *Capt. M. Clark*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

A. B. Robertson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

G. M. ...

Plt, Co. *2*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

May 5, 186*2*.

Where

Waco, Tex

By whom

Capt Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt N. H. Young

To what time

Jan, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was removed to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. P. ...

7214
Morony, N. L.

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Morony, N. L.

1274-a

Morris, J. D.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Morris, J. D.

✓ 1875
Morris J. A.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50634411 | 20 |
| 2 | 4510 | 21 |
| 3 | 4692 | 22 |
| 4 | 4702 | 23 |
| 5 | 4774 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. H. M. Morris
privt., Co. K Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *March 10, 1862*

Where *Hill Ctr*

By whom *Lieut M^cMullan*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Enlistment extended*

two years Apr 10 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

J. Stearns

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M
J. H. M. Morris
*privt., Co. K. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 10, 1862

Where

Hill City

By whom

Lieut M. Muller

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

*Wagoner and
absent with detach-
ments*

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. T. Tison

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. H. M. Morris

Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 10, 1862

Where

Hill City

By whom

Lieut M. J. Mullam

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment, 1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. M. Morris

Copyist.

M (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

J. H. W. Morris
priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March + April 1863.

Enlisted: When March 1863.

Where Hill Co Tex

By whom Lieut M^cMullen

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. B. Jones

To what time Feb 28 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. T. Mason

(Confederate)

77

12

Texas.

1 - 100 - 100
2, Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for March 1862, 186 -

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1862, 186 .

Where Mill City Tex

By whom Capt Young

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt Young

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: In service in
Co. K, 8th Tex.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Wilson

(CONFEDERATE)

12

Tex

H. Morrison

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue

Aug 29

1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copist.

✓ 1276
Morrison, A. L.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50632331 | 20 |
| 2 | 2422 | 21 |
| 3 | 2533 | 22 |
| 4 | 2664 | 23 |
| 5 | 2793 | 24 |
| 6 | 2886 | 25 |
| 7 | 2984 | 26 |
| 8 | 5588 | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

H. L. Morrison

Priv., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near
Hernando Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm. Clark

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark: January 11, 1863, was mustered to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. W. Wain

(666)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

H. L. Morrison

Plt., Co. G., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 13 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jan 13, 1862.

Nacogdoches

Capt W. M. Clark

Twelve months

, 186

not stated

sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Muster

Copy

(Confederate.)

911

12

Texas.

2nd Reg't Texas Inf.

Reg't, Co. D. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 21 to June 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 1, 1862.

Where Camp 2nd Reg't

By whom W. H. Clark

Period 2 months

Last paid:

By whom J. E. Jones

To what time Feb 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Recruited April 62

1st Reg't Texas Inf.

of 1st Reg't Texas Inf.

2nd Reg't Texas Inf.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Clark

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

H. L. Morrison

Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 9, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 1, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Rank mark:

H. L. Morrison

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

H. L. Brown

Priv., Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 13, 1862.

Where Camp near

By whom Capt Wm. Clark

Period 2 Mths.

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Brown

To what time Feb 11, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* Name appears in Co
L. Young's Reg't
H. L. Brown

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. M. Stain

(Confederate.)

911

12

Texas.

G. L. Garrison

Post, Co. *G*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Meek + Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Capt W. Clark

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

9M

12

Texas.

W. L. Harrison

1st, Co. *D*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 186*2*.

Where

Comp. D, 8th Texas

By whom

Capt. Clark

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Harrison

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

H. L. Morrison
Capt. Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Little Rock
since Dec 27, 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

✓ 1277

Morrison. J. H.

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5063043 | 20 |
| 2 | 2881 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John H. ...
Col.: , 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *June 8*

Enlisted, 1861.

When

Where *Fort Fisher*, 1862.

By whom *John H. ...*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *John H. ...*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged with Capt. ...*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally designated as of the latter designation.
A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. L. ...

Copies

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M
J. H. Garrison

Capt, Co *A*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 23

, 1862.

Where

Dr. Robert

By whom

St. Martin

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Cox

To what time

Mar 1

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Attached by order of
Gen. Holmes at Camp Nelson
Va. 20 Jan.
Absent without leave
Stult etc.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally purged as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Q. J. Taylor

(467)

Copy

1276

Morrow, J. F.

Co. 9, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 5162 8381 | 20 |
| 2 | 8511 | 21 |
| 3 | 8653 | 22 |
| 4 | 8749 | 23 |
| 5 | 8851 | 24 |
| 6 | 63 5322 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M 12

Texas.

J. H. Morrow
Pos

, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862*

Enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1862

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Capt Smothers*

Mastered into service:

When *May 13*, 1862

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Capt Smothers*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent sick. no pay due*
**As on Roll.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. H. Martin

Privt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

17 May 13, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt. Smith

Period

2 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Spent on sick furlough
since July 1.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate)

M

12

Texas.

J. F. Morrow

Pvt., Co. C., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 13, 1862.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt. Smithers

Period

3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in Lavaca Co.,

Tex

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Mearns

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. F. Morrow
Priv

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 13

, 1862.

Where Hallettsville, Tex

By whom Capt. Smothers

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in Lavaca Co. Tex.

Absent without leave from 26

Jan'y '63 to 14 Apr '63. Reported

deserted from 14th to 20 April 1863.

Rejoined 20 April 1863.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

LH Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M
J. F. Morrow

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 13

, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt Smothers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Holt

To what time

Apr 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

L. J. Morrow

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. F. Morrow
Sgt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Lavaca County
Tex.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

644

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

7279

Morrow, J. H.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Morrow, J. F.

1280

Moseley Miles

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Moseley Miles

✓ 1251
Moseley W M

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50628946 | 20 |
| 2 | 9066 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

771

12

Texas.

W. M. H. H. H. H.

Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Hempstead, Nov. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov. 13

, 1861.

Where

Camp H. H. H.

By whom

pl. H. H. H.

Period

for the month

No. of miles to rendezvous

175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

(old)

J. C. Lane

Captain

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M
W. M. Masley
Pvt., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 15

1861.

Where

Nacogdoches Co.

By whom

Capt. J. N. Levellings.

Period

twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died Feb. 15, 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(641)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

1572
Moseley, Miles

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>50630511</i> | 20 |
| 2 | <i>0636</i> | 21 |
| 3 | <i>0753</i> | 22 |
| 4 | <i>0853</i> | 23 |
| 5 | <i>5437</i> | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Miles Masely
Priv., Coal., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 25, 1862.

Where Grimes

By whom C. S. Terry

Period 1862

Last paid:

By whom Not paid & consolidated

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged as Private
March 14th 1862
at Grimes.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Mike Moseley
Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Relieved at Fort
Smith, Ark. by order
of Gen. W. L. G. Tex.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

U. S. I. Co. C

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 12 | Texas.

Miles Mosely
Priv, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 18 & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Mike Mearley
Cor., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 21*, 1862.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *A. S. Hickey*

Period *later*

Last paid:

By whom *Not paid since enlisted*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Present with me
Galveston, Texas*

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Chas. H. Hickey

1863

Copies

M

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M Mosely
Capt. Co. D

Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Grimes
County, Texas.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkerson
Capt.

7253
Moss, J. F.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 5063 1608 | 20 |
| 2 | 1688 | 21 |
| 3 | 1790 | 22 |
| 4 | 1916 | 23 |
| 5 | 2042 | 24 |
| 6 | 2092 | 25 |
| 7 | 2186 | 26 |
| 8 | 2109 | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16

12

Texas.

Put *G. B. Cross*
Co. *5*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert Near*

Hempstead Jan 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 1862.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt. G. Strietle*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

* *Admission Certificate*
Muster-in Office

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Copy

(Confederate.)

Mo

12

Texas.

J. H. Moss
Det, Co. *5*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 5 to Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 25*, 186*2*.

Where *Bellevue La.*

By whom *Capt. J. Sturtevant*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Not Taken*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. H. Jones
Pvt., Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 25*, 1862.

Where *William Co.*

By whom *P. Stinnett*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Jones*

To what time *July 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Mo

12

Texas.

J. B. Jones
Det., Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted

When *Jan 25*, 1862.

Where

McLennan Co.

By whom

P. Sturtevant

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

J. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Went to war*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(543)

J. B. Jones

Copy

(Confederate)

M

12

Texas.

J. F. Moss

Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 25*, 1862.

Where *William Co.*

By whom *R. Sturtevant*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *J. C. Sturtevant*

To what time *Sept 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

J. F. Moss

(42)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

2nd, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan'y 25*, 1862.

Where *Helam Co*

By whom *R. Stinnett*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *July 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Appointed Sept. 5th*

April 1863

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. S. H. 1860
2 Supt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 8 1864*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 23*, 1862.

Where *Milam Co.*

By whom *J. S. H. 1860*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Young*

To what time *Aug 21*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. F. Mass
Pop, Capt.

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 24 Feb. 1862. Sick in
Melam Co.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

644

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy

7284
Moss William M.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50631795

2 1920

3 2044

4 2148

5 2239

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. B. Cross
Det, Co. *4*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 5, 1862.

Where

William Co.

By whom

P. Sturtevant

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

24 1/2 months' enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

12

Texas.

W. B. Hays

Det, Co. *15*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 5*, 1862.

Where *McLain Co.*

By whom *R. Stinnett*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay from enlistment*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *7 months use gun*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John C. Young
Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 4 Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 5 1862.

Where

Arkansas Co.

By whom

J. C. Young

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

By the Government

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. M. & W. S.
1st, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mocho & Spr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 5, 1862.

Where

McIlam Co.

By whom

R. Stennett

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization on February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was organized by the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was later designated Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

J. M. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mo | **12** | **Texas.**

W. H. H. H. H. H.
Prof, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan 4 Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:
When *May 5*, 1862.

Where *Marion Co.*

By whom *R. Sturtevant*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. B. Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

1307
Moulden, G. H.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mauldin, G. H.

1536
Muldrew James H.

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50630337*

2 *0401*

3 *0501*

4 *0626*

5 *0745*

6 *0942*

7 *5427*

8 *0850*

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James Vindick
But, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 1862.
Hempstead

Muster-in to date *Jan 13*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 13*, 1862.

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Capt. G. H. Smith*

Period *Two months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *32*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(446)

Q. V. Vindick

Copied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James Muldrew
Priv, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 3 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 10*, 1862.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *Capt. C. D. Storey*

Period *Three Months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *~*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*The regiment changed its organization about February 3, 1862, with the company A. B. K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark.

(CONFEDERATE)

12

Tex

James Muldrew

Pvt Co D 8 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 186

Date of issue July 2, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. H. Milrow
But, Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 16*, 1862.

Where *Quincy*

By whom *W. H. Hargis*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Hargis*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment organized at *Quincy* about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A and B, and was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was known in the field as Young's and as the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the 1st of September.

A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at *Anderson's* from April, January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company B of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John H. Houston
Pat, Co *...*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 10*, 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *Chas. Stary*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *July 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Chas. Stary

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. H. Mulliken
Co. A, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Aug 10*, 1862

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *U. S. Army*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John H. [unclear]
Co. D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 16*, 1862.

Where

Springer Co.

By whom

Co. D. [unclear]

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom *Co. D. [unclear]*

To what time *May 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was many times called as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

U. S. [unclear]

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE)

12

Tex

J. H. Muldrow

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 186

Date of issue Aug 29 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

H. H. Bourg

Copy 1st.

24

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

J. H. Waldron
Capt., Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camp
Nelson Ark.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. C. Mauden
Co. 8, 8 Regiment: Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March 1st*

Enlisted

1863.

When

Where

1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This veteran enlisted as a volunteer about February 2
1862, with the company A. to E. It was afterwards designated
the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was afterwards the 1st
Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally named as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
A detachment of Company D 12th Regiment Texas Infantry
which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1863
was mustered as Company E of the regiment from April 1, 1863

Book mark:

757
Muldrew, Robert

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------|------|----|
| 1 | 5063 | 0336 | 20 |
| 2 | | 0400 | 21 |
| 3 | | 0500 | 22 |
| 4 | | 0625 | 23 |
| 5 | | | 24 |
| 6 | | | 25 |
| 7 | | | 26 |
| 8 | | | 27 |
| 9 | | | 28 |
| 10 | | | 29 |
| 11 | | | 30 |
| 12 | | | 31 |
| 13 | | | 32 |
| 14 | | | 33 |
| 15 | | | 34 |
| 16 | | | 35 |
| 17 | | | 36 |
| 18 | | | 37 |
| 19 | | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Robert Middleton
Over, *Co. D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster, in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Robert*
Thompson *Jan 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where *Camp Robert*, 1862.

By whom *W. H. H. H.*

Period *1st to 3rd*

No. of miles to rendezvous *32*

Remarks: *Ans.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(666)

W. H. H. H.

Copied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Robert H. Williams
Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 3 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Arkansas Co.*

By whom *Capt. C. D. Hardy*

Period *twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent *Det. (Killed)*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

Robert M. Muldrow
Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 18 to June 2, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 16, 1862*

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *Chas. L. Young*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Chas. L. Young*

To what time *June 2, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment organized at Fort Smith about February 1, 1862, with six companies. A. C. K. was adjutant. Organized the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was known as the 12th as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not present at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1862, was mustered as Company E of this regiment from April 1, 1862.

Blank mark:

Chas. L. Young
Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Col. H. H. Young
Col. H. H. Young, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

1730
Muldrow James

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Muldrow James H.

1259

Muldrow, J. H.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Muldrow, James H.

1290
Muldrow, Robert

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Muldrow, Robert

1391
Murry, A. J.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Murry, A. J.

✓ 1892
Murph. J. W.

Co. *B.*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>50628895</i> | 20 |
| 2 | <i>8982</i> | 21 |
| 3 | <i>635003</i> | 22 |
| 4 | <i>627955</i> | 23 |
| 5 | <i>82394204</i> | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *57*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M. Murphy
2nd Lieut., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert near*
Hempstead Nov 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Lemelling*

Period *two (2) months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *19*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1864, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(555)

J. M. Lemelling
Capped

(Confederate.)

11 | 12 | Texas.

J. W. Murph

2 Lt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 15, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Nacogdoches Co.

By whom Capt. J. N. Sewelling

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks: Sick.

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J W Murph
2nd Lt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Reg'tl Station } Absent
Camp Young Hempstead Tex
Remarks: Absent since 4 Mar
1862, Sick

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. N. Murphy

2^d Lt, Co. *B*, Young's Regiment.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Hebert*

Feb. 11, 1862.

Date of appointment *Nov 15*, 1861.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
- A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. A. Roxby

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

12

Texas.

J. W. Murphy
2d Co. B. 12 Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Nov. 15*, 186*1*.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

Remarks: _____, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *12*

(835)

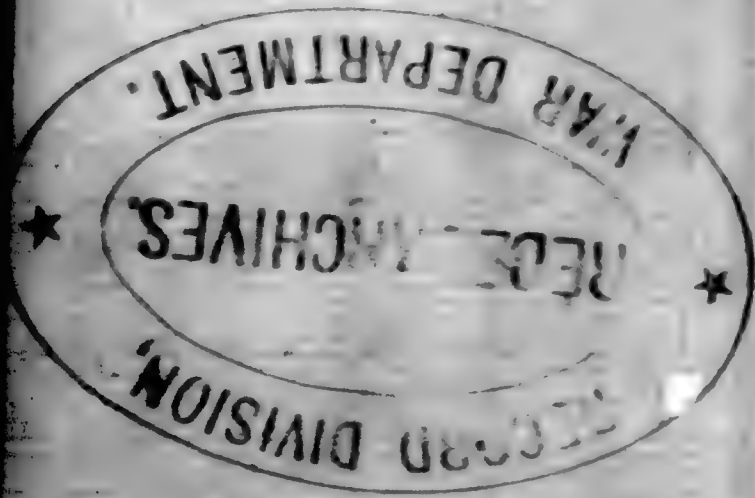
J. C. Bay

574

Copyist

Murph. J. W.

Lt. Co. ~~B~~ 12 ALSO CALLED 8,
Texas Inf.



Res 453-H-1462
Resignation of
Lt Murchy

Approved for
the reason of
his continued
poor health
O'Gorman
Crosby Res
704.

~~Resignation of~~
~~Lt Murchy~~
~~for~~

Resignation of Murchy

St. J. Murchy
12 Jan 1905
Lt Murchy

Resignation of Murchy

1862.
Hemstead Texas April 29

Cooper, N. V. A. G.

Sir The undersigned a
Senior 2^d Lieut of Capt. Linwell's Comp.
(Co. B) Youngs Reg. Volunteer Infantry,
Originally enlisted for the period of 12-months
said Company and Regiment having been enlisted
for the same; has declined a re-election in the
reorganization and now begs leave to tender
his resignation for the following reasons,
Since being in service, my health has
almost entirely incapacitated me from discharging
the duties of my office; In the opinion of
myself and the Regimental Sergeants; my health
will unfit me personally from the business
of an officers duties and the duties of a soldier;
I therefore beg the early acceptance of my
Resignation and an ~~early~~ discharge from
Service;

Approved

I have the honor to
be your Obedt Servant
J. W. Murph
Senior 2^d Lt. Co. B.

Youngs R. I. V. S.

I certify that Lieut J. W. Murph has had a
long and tedious attack of Typhoid Fever the effects
of which he has not entirely recovered from

Approved by R. H. Chinn
Capt Commanding Camp
Texas Volunteers

Surgeon Col Young
Reg. Inf. Dep. Sup.

Murphy, J. M.

Co. *B.*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Murphy, J. M.

1197
Murphy, W. S.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Murphy, W. S.

1395
Murphy, J. M.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50628944 | 20 |
| 2 | 9028 | 21 |
| 3 | 9194 | 22 |
| 4 | 635057 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. M. Murphy
Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hillbert near*

Hempstead Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hillbert*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Hillbert*

Period *two months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *172*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. M. Murphy
Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 15

, 1861.

Where

By whom

Capt. J. M. Sewelling

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent since
5th Feb, 62. Furlough.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. M. Murphy

Priv., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. Levelling

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged 12th
April, 1862, for disability.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J. V. Lowe

M

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J M Murphy

Pop, Co. B Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Emie 5 Feb 1862, sick in
Macgdoches Co.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J W Williamson

NOTE—When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, & countersigned by some other responsible person well known to the Quartermaster.

AGENCY TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY, That the within named J. M. Murphy
of Captain J. M. Murphy Company (B) of the
Regiment of Mississippi Infantry, born in Mississippi
in the State of Mississippi, aged 19 years, 5 feet, 7
inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by
occupation Farmer was enlisted by John S. Swelling
at Hampstead Mississippi on the 15 day of November 1861,
to serve one year, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of disability
disability on the 12 day of April 1862.
The said J. M. Murphy was last paid by Capt. J. S. Swelling
to include the 28 day of February 1862, and has pay
due from that date to the present date of his discharge (being the 12 day of April 1862).
There is due to him Twenty Dollars traveling allowance
from Hampstead the place of discharge, to Waco the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.
There is due him
He is indebted to the Confederate States Two Dollars
on account of Commissary for Clothing overdrawn on 12th April 1862
(Given in duplicate at Waco this 23 day of March 1863).

J. S. Swelling Captain
Commanding Company.

| | |
|--|-------|
| For pay from <u>1</u> of <u>March</u> 1862, to <u>12</u> of <u>April</u> 1862, being <u>1</u> months and <u>12</u> days at <u>\$11.00</u> Dollars per month, | 15 40 |
| For pay for traveling from <u>Hampstead</u> <u>Texas</u> to <u>Waco</u> <u>Texas</u> , being <u> </u> miles, at ten cents per mile, | 17 50 |
| Amount | 32 90 |
| Deduct for clothing overdrawn, | 4 55 |
| Balance paid, | 28 35 |

RECEIVED of J. C. Kirby Quartermaster C.S. Army, this 19 day of June 1863 Twenty Eight Dollars and 35 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates)

J. C. Kirby

WITNESS:

X 1296
Murphy, W.H.
Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50628945 | 20 |
| 2 | 4030 | 21 |
| 3 | 9197 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

74

12

Texas.

W. H. Murphy

Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near
Hempstead, La., 1861.

Muster-in to date Jan 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J. H. Snelling

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Snelling

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

W. H. Murphey

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 15

, 1861.

Where

By whom

Capt. J. N. Lewelling

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent since
20th Jan 62. Furlough.
Sick.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:.

(642)

J. W. Lowe

Copied.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

W. H. Murphy

Co. B, Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. Lewelling*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to
Taylor's Reg't Cavalry
11th April.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

1297
Murray, A. J.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Murray, A. J.

x

1298

Murry, A. J.Co. ~~K~~, 12 Texas Infantry.(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50634346 | 20 |
| 2 | 4457 | 21 |
| 3 | 4618 | 22 |
| 4 | 4704 | 23 |
| 5 | 4702 | 24 |
| 6 | 5293 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

M (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

J. B. M.
Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *March 11*, 1862
Where *Hill Cts*
By whom *Lieut M^cMillan*
Period *12 mo*

Last paid:
By whom *Pay due from*
To what time *enlistment*, 186

Present or absent *present*
Remarks: *Enlistment extended*
two years Apr 10 1862
Re-enlisted June 23
1862

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book work:

J. C. Nelson
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

A. J. Murray

3rd Bn, Co. K. Young's Reg^t Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When March 11, 1862

Where

Hill Co

By whom

Lieut. Mc Mullan

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment 186

Present or absent absent

Remarks absent on sick
furlough in Hill
Co Texas

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. T. Telson

Copist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M. J. Murray

*1st Lt., Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 10*, 1862

Where *Hill City*

By whom *Capt. M. J. Murray*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment* 186

Present or absent

Remarks *absent on sick*

leave in Hill City, Texas

to be returned in column

of names in column

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. H. Murray

J. H. Murray, Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March?* 1863.

Where *Hill Co. Tex.*

By whom *Capt. W. C. Mullins*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment* 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *on sick furlough
in Hill Co. Tex.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. E. Brown

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. M. ...

John M. ..., Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 1864

Where *Hill Co Texas*

By whom *Capt. Turner*

Period *3 years*

last paid:

By whom

To what time *...*, 1864

Present or absent

Remarks: *Resented*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. T. ...

Copy

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

A. J. Munn +
Post, Co. *X*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Hill, Co.
Texas.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist

✓ 1299
Myers, Andrew

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50632324 | 20 |
| 2 | 2415 | 21 |
| 3 | 2578 | 22 |
| 4 | 2663 | 23 |
| 5 | 2787 | 24 |
| 6 | 2888 | 25 |
| 7 | 2991 | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Andrew Meyer
+ *Rt.*, Co. *G*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp 4000 near*
Hemphill Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 13, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 13, 1862*

Where *Camp 4000*

By whom *Capt Wm Clark*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. Whitman

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Andrew Myers

Cpt, Co. C., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 13 to Feb 28 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. B. M. T. A. M.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Andrew Myers

Bat. Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Company G

By whom

Wm. Clark

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reenlisted April 11
62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Art, Co. *L*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 1, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment, Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Andrew Myers

Plt, Co G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

2 m.

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

x Name appears in
column of names
Present in column

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Branstain

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

A. Meyer

Art, Co. *G*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp H. Hunt

By whom

Capt W. Clark

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 10, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mountain

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Andrew - Meyer
Priv, Co. *E*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where *Camp Tule Wagon*

By whom *Cal Clark*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt W. H. Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Discharged by order*
of Major Genl Walker

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. G. M. Stein

✓ 1902
Myers, Erwin

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>50632546</i> | 20 |
| 2 | <i>2665</i> | 21 |
| 3 | <i>2786</i> | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein.....
Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. H. Young
Co. *5*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Agilayre
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 22 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 20*, 1862.

Where *Macomb*

By whom *Eastman*

Period *401*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

E. J. Young

Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 1862

Where *Waco, Texas*

By whom *E. J. Young, Capt*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *John S. Smith*

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *With detachment since Aug 7.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(642)

L. J. Young

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Ervin Myers

Priv., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 30 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from en-

To what time

Listment

186

Present or absent

Present x

Remarks:

Rejoined advanced
division Oct.

* Name appears in column
of 1st Regiment as

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(643)

Copyist.

✓ 1901
Myers, Felix

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 50632541 |
| 2 | 2709 |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

| |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Felia Myers

Plat. Co. G., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

1861-1862.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 12, 1862.

Where

Waco, Texas

By whom

J. M. Clark

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Freedom enlistment

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. K. Hurstain

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Felix Meyer

Priv., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July to Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt. G. M. Clark

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Done from enlist.

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Bank mark:

F. M. Taylor

Copist.

✓ 1902
Myers, Mammell

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>50633027</i> | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

William M. Rogers

D. T., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 23*, 1864.

Where *Camp Rogers La.*

By whom *A. M. Rogers*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Fifty dollars*
Bounty due

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Murstein

(643)

Copyright

✓ 1303
Myers, Sylvester

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50632325*

2 *2416*

3 *2529*

4 *2664*

5 *2834*

6 *2887*

7 *2940*

8 *3307*

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

~~BACK MARK:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Silvester Myers

Capt., Co. *E.*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Helbert near*

Hempstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 13, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 13, 1862.*

Where *Camp Helbert*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Clark*

Period *Three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. Stewart

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Sylvester Myers

Ort, Co. *G*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 13 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Naegadocher

By whom

Capt Wm Clark

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 102d Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. [unclear]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Sylvester Myers

Priv., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30 . . . 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 12, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Wm. Clark

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Re-enlisted June 25. 62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Williamson

(Confederate.)

911

12

Texas.

Stephen M. Myers
Ct., Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 12*, 186*2*

Where *Camp Holt*

By whom *Capt Wm. Clark*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *R. D. Jones*

To what time *Oct 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M | 12 | Texas.

Lester Myers
Pvt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sgt + Pvt 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 12, 1862.

Where Camp H. H. H.

By whom Capt Wm. Clark

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom R. C. Jones

To what time Feb 11, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent since

February 11, 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

R. C. Jones

(Confederate.)

M | 12 | Texas.

S. Mayers
Co. G, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb + Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp H. H. H.

By whom Capt. W. Clark

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. E. Jones

To what time Feb 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

Silvester Mays

Priv., Co. *E*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp near Texas*

By whom *Capt Clark*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *\$1.00*

By whom *Lt V. G. H.*

To what time *March*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Discharged August 27th 1863*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. B. M. Tain

M

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. Myers
Col. E. J.

, Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Battle Rock
ever died 7/1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Waldman

Copyist

✓
Myers.

1904
H. P.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50629695 | 20 |
| 2 | 9768 | 21 |
| 3 | 9867 | 22 |
| 4 | 9978 | 23 |
| 5 | 630100 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

W. P. Myers

Pol., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near
Hempstead Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt C. Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

85

Remarks:

* As shown by certificate
of mustering officer

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Gise

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

W. P. Myers
Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 23, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 3, 1862

Where

Robertson

By whom

Capt. E. Smith

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Captain

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

H. P. Myers

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 3, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862.

When re-enlisted

Apr. 18, 1862.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

H. P. Myers

Plt, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 3*, 186*2*.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

M.

12

Texas.

W. P. Myers

Part., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. + Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 3, 1862.

Where

Camp Stebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Captain

✓ 1305
Myrick, J. J.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment,
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50629150 | 20 |
| 2 | 9321 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

J. I. Myrick
Priv., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted: May 13, 1862.

When Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid: By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M
J. T. Myrick
Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 13*, 1862.

Where *Nacogdoches*

By whom *Capt. Lewelling*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment*, 1862.

Present or absent:

Remarks: *Discharged*
Aug. 14, 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

7306
Hailer James.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 50633305

2 3413

3 5540

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

N Young's *Feb.*

J W Nabor
Post Co A Young's Feb

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *15 Feb*, 186*3*.

Date of payment *15 Feb*, 186*3*.

By whom *W. C. Dibrell*

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap 5. File No 110. page 471

W H Davis

Copy

Gr. H. 12 Cox. Inf.

James Taylor

Discharged on
Surgeon's certifi-
cate of disability.

See Chap. 1. Vol. 183.

~~23-24~~
Paper not on file.

(Confederate.)

N | 12 | Texas.

James Nailor

Priv., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 2, 1862

Where

Mill Co

By whom

A. G. Pierce

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

W. A. Norby
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N.

12

Texas.

James Nailer

Priv, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 4 1862.

Where

Hill Co

By whom

A. Q. Baroe

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Sick at Hospital

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

HA Rocky

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

12

Texas.

James Nail
Col. Co. A Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at camp
Ark on Ark

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkerson
Copy

Voucher No 54
James Naylor

Final Statement

Paid 15 February 1863
\$86.95

Co. H 8/12 TEXAS Lays

I CERTIFY That the within named James Taylor
 of Captain W. D. Smith Company (H) of the
1st Regiment of Miss. Vol. Inf., born in Georgia
 in the State of Georgia, aged Twenty Eight years, Dark feet, Clean
Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by
W. D. Smith was enlisted by Wm. D. Smith
in Miss. Vol. Inf. on the 11th day of July, 1862
 to serve Three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Disability

The said James Taylor was last paid by W. D. Smith
 to include the 31st day of October, 1862, and has pay
 due from that date to the present date.

There is due to James Taylor Twenty five Dollars traveling allowance
 from Wm. D. Smith, the place of discharge, to Will County Texas
 place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind 5 day Commutation for

There is due him 3 months + 15 day 11 a per month March
 He is entitled to the Confederate States Pay 25 Dollars

on account of clothing Issued
 Given in duplicate at Wm. D. Smith 13th day of January, 1863
W. D. Smith
 Commanding Company.

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| For pay from <u>1st</u> of <u>November</u> 186 <u>2</u> , to <u>15th</u> of <u>February</u> 186 <u>3</u> , being <u>3</u> months and <u>15</u> days | <u>11 00</u> |
| at <u>25</u> Dollars per month, | |
| For pay for traveling from <u>Pine Bluff Arkansas</u> to <u>Will County Texas</u> , being <u>420</u> miles, at <u>ten cents per mile</u> , | <u>42 00</u> |
| <u>4 months + 8 day Commutation of clothing</u> | <u>17 80</u> |
| Amount | <u>\$103 80</u> |
| Deduct for clothing overdrawn, | <u>16 85</u> |
| Balance paid, | <u>\$86 95</u> |

RECEIVED of Wm. D. Smith pay 15th day of February, 1863 Eighty Six Dollars and 95 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.) J. W. Sales

WITNESS: W. Green St. Canby

1867
Nails. James

Co. H., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nailer, James

1300
Nash George. V.

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.
F+8. (Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sgt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50630308 | 20 |
| 2 | 0374 | 21 |
| 3 | 0515 | 22 |
| 4 | 58628012 | 23 |
| 5 | 50630639 | 24 |
| 6 | 8028 | 25 |
| 7 | 0756 | 26 |
| 8 | 50628047 | 27 |
| 9 | 806 | 28 |
| 10 | 50635209 | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

George H. Nash

3 Regt, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Robert near*

Hempstead *Jan 3*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Jan 2*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Wm. A. Sledge*

Period *three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *115*

Remarks: *A. L.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Geo. H. Nash

*3 Sergt. Co. A., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 3 to Feb 28* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*The regiment was organized at Austin, Texas, from February 1, 1862, with the companies A to H. It was organized as the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was changed to the 12th Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was organized as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Andersonville, Ga., January 16, 1864, was mustered as Company I of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Rank mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

George H. Nash

Supr. Major Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Mar 3^d & 4th 21st April
and then appointed *Supr*
*Major**

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

W. H. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

12

Texas.

George W. Nash

*Sgt. Maj. Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 20, 1861.

Where

Grimes Co Tex

By whom

Capt. Story

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

April 20, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*Appointed Sergeant
Major 21st April 62*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Noyby

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

Rec'd. 11/10/62

Seigler, Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Seigler, Co.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

dis

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. D. 1862

Coytia

(Confederate.)

N 12 Texas.

George M. Nash
Sgt. Maj. Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug. , 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 20, 1861.

Where Grimes Co. Tex

By whom Capt. Storey.

Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom M. H. C. Dibrell

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Under orders with
Detachment at Tyler
Texas

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

M. A. Rouby
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. H. Smith
Sergeant

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

12

Texas.

George N. Nash
Sgt Major of *Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec 20*, 1861.

Where *Grimes Co Tex*

By whom *Capt. Storey*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. H. C. Librell*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *rejoined command*
from Tyler Tex Oct. 17/62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(643)

H. A. Rowdy

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

George H. Nash
Sgt Maj 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1 Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 20, 1861.

Where

Grimes Co. Tex

By whom

Capt Storey

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt D. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent with leave.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Rooby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N | 12 | Texas.

G. H. Nash
Sgt. Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 21*, 1862.

Place *Hempstead Tex*

Remarks *transferred to Field
& Staff*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ar

Texas

H. W. Anderson

Co D Youngs & Co's Tex Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

General Hospital,

at

Houston, Texas.

for

May & June, 1864.

dated June 30, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Jan 3, 1862.

Where

Anderson

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

, 186

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Apr 30, 186

Present or absent:

Remarks

Book mark.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N
Geo. W. Nash
Capt 1st D. Youngs Regt

Age years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas.,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed *Spec. Ord.*
No. 329, Dist. Hd. Qrs.

Nature of service *Nurse*

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 258.

O. T. Taylor

(61)

1860

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

N 8 Tex

G. W. Nash

Co. D. Young's Regt - 8 Tex Inf

Age years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Jan.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Nature of service Employed in
General Hospital

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

A. C. Thompson

(201)

4401

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

72 | George Ryle |

G. M. Nash

Sgt. Maj. George Ryle

Appears on a 1st. But.

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed in the General Hospital at Houston, Texas.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1864.

Remarks: Detailed by Spec. Order

329 - 1st. H. H. Co.

Book mark:

21 8 | Tex

Chas. H. Nash
Capt. Co. D. 8 Regt. Tex. Inf.

List

of Attendants employed at General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

during the month of Feb..... 1865.

By what order detailed *Special Order*
329.

Date Dec 3, 1863.

Remark:-

Back mark:

Shannon

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

OK

L. W. - Wash

S. M. Youngs regt

Appears on a

Return

of detailed enlisted men employed

in General Hospital,
at Houston, Texas.

Return dated Houston Tex

Jan 3, 1864.

Duty in hospital

Clerk

How detailed

Special order No
322

Remarks:

Book mark:

(661)

William

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

Geo W. Clark
S.M. Young, Regt

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital,
at Houston, Texas,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.
Not dated

Enlisted:

When *Jan 3*, 1862.

Where

Anderson

By whom

Capt. F. D. Storey

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Harrison*

To what time

July 2, 186 .

Present or absent:

Remarks *patient in hospital*

Book mark.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N 1 8 Texas

Les H. Wash
Sergt Major S. Post Tex Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

General Hospital,

at

Houston, Texas,

for

July & Aug, 1863

not dated

Enlisted:

When

Aug 3, 1862

Where

Anderson

By whom

Capt J. A. Storey

Period

11 mo

Attached to Hospital:

When

, 186

How employed

Last paid

By whom

St. Debell

To what time

Dec 3, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks

in sick bed
March 23 - Patient in hospital

Book mark.

M. T. Hall

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. I. Young Res.

Res. W. Tash

Sat. day Young Res.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

| | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|---------|
| Disease | <u>Paraplegia legs</u> | |
| Admitted | <u>Aug. 31</u> | , 1863. |
| Returned to duty | | , 186 . |
| Discharged from service | | , 186 . |
| Deserted | | , 186 . |
| Furloughed | | , 186 . |
| Died | | , 186 . |
| Remarks: | <u>Office</u> | |

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 154

No. 34

I, the undersigned, Governor of the State of Mississippi, having been summoned by General [illegible] of the U. S. Army and Adjutant General of the U. S. Army and Adjutant General of the U. S. Army, and in view of the solemn parole of honor, that I will not bear arms in the service of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, under any circumstances, and being released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at [illegible] on
the 2nd day of June, 1865.
([illegible])

[illegible]
[illegible]

W. W. Nash

1509
Nash, John D

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50630514 | 20 |
| 2 | 0637 | 21 |
| 3 | 0755 | 22 |
| 4 | 0856 | 23 |
| 5 | 0944 | 24 |
| 6 | 5267 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John D. Nash

Capt, *Co D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 25, 1862.

Where

Gilmer

By whom

Ed. Love

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid since Enlisted.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John A. Smith
Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 21, 1862.

Where

By whom

A. D. Henry

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Saylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. D. Smith
W. D. Smith, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 15 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 15*, 1862.

Where *Waco*

By whom *W. D. Smith*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Not paid since enlisted*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Transferred to 10th Reg't Texas Inf.*
Company L.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. D. Smith

(64)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 12 Texas.

J. D. Nash
Capt., Co. E, 8 Regiment: Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 25*, 1862.

Where *Missouri*

By whom *W. S. May*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *R. L. Brown*

To what time *June 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Transferred to Regt -*
present

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James H. Smith

Smith, Co., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1st*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *April 27*, 1862.

Where *Smith Co*

By whom *James H. Smith*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *James H. Smith*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Regimental Surgeon*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

James H. Smith

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John D. Nash
Cpt, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Trumeter

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

12

Tex

J. D. Nash

Pvt Co D 8 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT BOLL

for clothing,

for 1863

Date of issue July 2, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Boll No.

Hilfenburg

Copyist.

7510

Neal. H. J.

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50630518 | 20 |
| 2 | 0641 | 21 |
| 3 | 0758 | 22 |
| 4 | 0858 | 23 |
| 5 | 0946 | 24 |
| 6 | 5845 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N

12

Texas.

H. J. Neal
Chas, Co. *al*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 25, 186*2*.

Where

Gilmer

By whom

A. D. Storey

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid since Enlisted

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Puryear

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John H. ...

John H. ..., Co. *...*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 20, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *...*, 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: *...*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. J. Hunt

H. J. Hunt, Co. _____, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(62)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. J. Neil

Put. Col., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 8* *Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Apr 25

1862.

Where

Lidias

By whom

A. S. Hiley

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

M. C. Bell

To what time

Mar 1

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Go on duty for
longer March 7-21*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Chas. Taylor

per:

Copy

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

W. H. L. L.
Co. 8

8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 25, 1862.

Where

Galveston

By whom

W. H. L. L.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. L. L.

Copy

A (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

H. G. Neil
Ref. Co. D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since Feb.
28. 1865, overstaying furlough

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1864, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain

APR. - 6.

50635845

1912.

in Grimes Co Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

S

Texas.

H. J. Neal,
Pat. Co. D. S. Regt. Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Int. Scroph.*

Admitted *April 22*, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 186

Deserted _____, 186

Discharged from service _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks: _____

2
Confed. Arch., Ch. 6. File No. 2971, page 60.

(655)

1643

G. W. Lane
Confed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CV-1 I Des

H. J. Vane

Priv. Co. 2. 8. Regt. Jt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Tuberculosis*

Admitted *Apr 22*, 1864

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed *July 27*, 1864

Deserted _____, 186 .

Transferred _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: *See above*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 8. File No. 297, page *20 521, 13.*

(655)

H. J. Vane

Copyist.

1311
Neal. Ira. G

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 50632307 |
| 2 | 2428 |
| 3 | 2549 |
| 4 | 2680 |
| 5 | 2801 |
| 6 | 2898 |
| 7 | 3000 |
| 8 | 5711 |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N

12

Texas.

Grady Neal
Pvt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*
Hempstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 13*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 13*, 1862.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt J. M. Clark*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *175*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Bristow

(066)

Copied

(Confederate.)

91

12

Texas.

Lea E. Neal

Priv, Co. *G*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 13 to Feb 21*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 13*, 1862.

Where *Navarro County*

By whom *Capt Wm Clark*

Period *Two months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. D. Mustaine

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Feb 21st 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(643)

Copyin

(Confederate.)

91

12

Texas.

Det. 1st

Det., Co. *J.*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June*, 1862.

Where *Camp*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Lane*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *E. B. Smith*, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9

12

Texas.

L. G. Neal

Pvt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

x Name appears in Col.
muster list as Present
at a time

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. Bonstain

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

91

12

Texas.

J. G. Fitch
Privt, Co. *G*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & Apr

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Capt W. Clark

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. E. Jones

To what time

Febr, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Detailed as nurse
in Hospital at Pine
Bluff March 15, 1863*

*This regiment consisted of 10 companies, A to K. It was organized December 1, 1861, with 10th Company, Texas Infantry, but was absorbed in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment, Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John

Pat, Co. *B*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 20th*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 20th, 186*2*.

Where

Clarksville, Tex

By whom

Capt Clark

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt W. H. Johnson

To what time

Mar 30, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Johnston

(Confederate.)

A

12

Texas.

J. G. Neel
Capt. G.

, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Extra duty*

Nurse in Divn. Hospital

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

7 1312
Neal James

Co. H 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50633214 | 20 |
| 2 | 3306 | 21 |
| 3 | 3414 | 22 |
| 4 | 3498 | 23 |
| 5 | 3565 | 24 |
| 6 | 5283 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N

12

Texas.

James Neil

Co. C, 1st Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862

Where Boone Co.

By whom J. Caruthers

Period

War

Last paid

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Extra duty

* Name does not appear in
columns of names present

*The regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Rovey

(62)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

M

James Neil

Dept. Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 Aug 1862.

May 1 Nov 2.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Barque Co
Terry Caruthers
Mar

M. C. DeBrell
June 31. 1862.

Absent

Syler

*This regiment consisted of ten companies, A to K. It was organized about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of the latter designation, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

H. A. Keady

(Confederate.)

N

12

Texas.

James Neil

Pvt, Co H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 17*, 1862

Where *Booque Co*

By whom *J. Caruthers*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Hydrefrom enlistment*

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Teamster*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Blank mark:

J. A. Rowley *Copyist*

(Confederate.)

Texas.

12

N

Jas. Neal
Cpt., Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 12, 1862

Where

Dosque Co

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Teamster since
21st June 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

12

Texas.

James Neal
Priv., Co. N, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 17, 1862.

Where

Bosque Co.

By whom

Capt. Caruthers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Regimental teamster

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was organized as the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

H. H. Povey

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A

12

Texas.

James Keil
Pop, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Scameter

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was transferred as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1913
Niblett, R. M.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Niblett, Robert M.

1914
Webbitt Sterling P.

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50630309 | 20 |
| 2 | 0373 | 21 |
| 3 | 0517 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. J. Smith
4491, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp Robert near
Memphis Tenn 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 3, 1862.

Where

Camp Robert

By whom

Capt. A. H. Storey

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment, Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. P. Hill

4399, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 3 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 3*, 1862

Where *Greiner Co.*

By whom *Capt. A. S. Torrey*

Period *twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*This regiment entered its organization about February 3, 1862, with two companies, A and K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 43rd Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not mustered at Annapolis Post, Md. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment (Co. A) April 10, 1862.

Bank mark:

A. S. Torrey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

12

Texas.

Sterling P. Nebbitt

Priv, Co. *K*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 3

1862

Where

Grimes

By whom

A. A. Storey

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

B. G. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged 26 April 62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was many times called as of the name designated.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Bank mark:

C. J. Taylor

1975
Huel. A. J.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50628165 | 20 |
| 2 | 8206 | 21 |
| 3 | 8292 | 22 |
| 4 | 8440 | 23 |
| 5 | 8584 | 24 |
| 6 | 8748 | 25 |
| 7 | 8852 | 26 |
| 8 | 50635311 | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21 | 12 | Texas.

A. J. Neal
Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert, near
Hempstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 11 Dec, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. W. Smothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

7 | 12 | Texas.

A. J. Neal
Musician, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 11 Dec, 1861.

Where Hallettsville

By whom Capt Wm Smothers

Period twelve month

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank Mark:

L. J. Martin

(Confederate.)

27 12

Texas.

A. J. Neel

Musician, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30 1862

Enrolled:

When Dec 11, 1861.

Where Hallettsville

By whom Capt Smothers

Mustered into service:

When Dec 11, 1861.

Where Hempstead

By whom L. Sparks

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

642

Copyist

(Confederate.)

7

12

Texas.

U. J. Neal
Tifer, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 11*, 1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt Smothers

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent as Tifer since Aug 7.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

M | 12 | Texas.

A. J. Ware
Pike, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 11, 1861.

Where Hallsville

By whom Capt. Smothers

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

7

12

Texas.

A. J. Neel

Priv., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 11, 1861.

Where Hallettsville, Tex

By whom Capt Smothers

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: B. C. Jones, agm.

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

U. J. Neal
Pvt

Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Enlisted:

When

Dec 11

1861

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

By whom

Capt Smothers

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Captain

(Confederate)

A

12

Texas.

A. J. Steel

, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. I. Hall

Pvt. Co A. Youngs Reg.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

, 186

Date of issue

Feb. 19

, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Grace Copyist.

1377

Neal, I. G.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Neal, Ira G.

1878

Neal, J. G.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Neal, J. G.

1316
Nul. D. C.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50632930

2 3033

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. C. Neal
Appears on _____, Co. *1*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *W. C. Neal*

Enlisted: _____, 1863.

When

Where *Chickasaw*, 1863.

By whom *E. A. Burnett*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*, 1863.

Remarks: *Ordered to join
Company
3rd Infantry*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

L. C. Neal

Priv, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

, 1864.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1864.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged by
order Major Genl
Taylor, January*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Bristain

(642)

Copyist.

* 1319
Neel. Samuel

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50628166

2 8207

3 8291

4 8439

5 8583

6 8750

7 8853

8 50635312

9 51751090

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

7 | 12 | Texas.

L. M. M. M.

For, Co. U, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert, near
Hempstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 11 Dec, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. S. Smothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

N
S. Muel
Musician, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist

(Confederate.)

77

12

Texas.

Sarn Neel

Musician, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 25 to June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Dec 11*, 1861.

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Capt. Smothers*

Mustered into service:

When *Dec 11*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. J. Martin

(Confederate.)

77

12

Texas.

Sam Neil

*Drummer, Co. C., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 11*, 1861.

Where *Hattiesville*

By whom *Capt Smothers*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feby 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent as Drummer*

since Aug 7.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. J. Martin

(Confederate.)

77 | 12

Texas.

Samuel
Drummer, Co. *12*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 11, 1861.

Where

Hull's battery

By whom

Capt. Smith

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

R. G. Jones

To what time

Feb

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

77

12

Texas.

Sam'l Neel

Port

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Apr

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 11

, 1861.

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

By whom

Capt Smothers

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones, agm.

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Sam Neel
Cot

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for *Jan & Feb*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 11

Hallettsville, Tex

Capt Smothers

year

W. H. Young
Aug 31

Present

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

A | (Confederate.)
12 | Texas.

Sam Steel

, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wellman
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

St Youngs Regt | *an*

Sam. Weill

1st Co. St Youngs Regt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. Rock Hotel Hospital,
Little Rock, Arkansas.

Disease

Fel. typh

Admitted

Jan 7

1863

Returned to duty

March 6

1863

Discharged

186

Furloughed

186

Died

186

Deserted

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 2.

(625)

J. Nelson

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Saml Neil

Pvt. Co A. Youngs Reg.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Feb. 10, 186 3.

Signature

(m sig)

Remarks:

. 1866

Roll No.

Grace Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex. Pen. Comm.

(Source of communication.)

Sam Jenkins Neal.

(Name.)

Co. A. 8 12 Reg't Tex. Cav.

Not found as above
on rolls on file
covering period in
part Apr. 1 to Dec. 31. 63
dated Dec. 18. 64, only
roll on file, except
Md. roll dated Oct 28. 61,
No Prio. was rec. found.
Samuel-Neal pot.
Co. A. 12 Tex. Inf. also
known as 8 and Young's
Tex. Inf. enl. Dec 11. 61
or Hallettsville, Tex. also
shown at Camp Herbert,
presume Jan & Feb. 64 lost
on file.

No Prio was rec. found

6-25-15

14.00

(over)

J. V. V.
STES
Y. H.

94 June 26-15.
Any further record?
Cummings RDN,

Nothing add. found for
man reported by 1054.
Other records show one
S. J. Neal of Escort to
Brig. Gen. Bowen was
transfd. to Co. H, 9 Tex
Cav. by S. O. 9 Hdqrs. Army
Miss. Jan. 10/63.
6/26/15 Harley
" Allen

10th 24. June 26-15.
To note Confed. Arch. stant.
Do you find any add record
of the S. J. Neal referred to, as of
9th Tex. Cav.?
Cummings RDN.

S. J. Neal, age 24, pot.
Co. H 9 Tex. Cav. ent. Oct.
14. 61 Camp Reeves, Transferred
to Van Dorn's Body Guard
Apr. 15. 62, shown as of Co. G.
9 Tex. Cav. from Mar. 10 Apr.
63 to May & June '64 last
on file, which shows
absent without leave.
also name Stephen J. Neal

but not as Samuel J. Neal.
No prev. war rec. found.
June 28, 15
9 20 F. V. V.
JES
JML

(Attach this end.)

June 23, 1915. *257*
ally

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

No record has been found of service
capture or parole of a man named Sam
Jenkins Neal as a member of Company
A, 12th Texas Cavalry, C.S.A.
The records show, however, that
one Samuel - Nepl. private, Company
A, 12th Texas Cavalry, C.S.A. (re-
sident also known as the 6th and as
Young's Texas Infantry, C.S.A.),
enlisted December 11, 1861, at Mil-
lettsville, Tex. place also shown
as Camp Herbert. On the company
roll for January and February, 1864,
lost on file, he was reported pres-
ent. No further record of him has
been found.

H. P. McCain
The Adjutant General.
mr

1320
Nesley, H. S.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50628383 | 20 |
| 2 | 8514 | 21 |
| 3 | 8656 | 22 |
| 4 | 8751 | 23 |
| 5 | 8854 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

27

12

Texas.

W. L. Healy

Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 6, 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom Maj. Raine

Mustered into service:

When May 6, 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom Maj. Raine

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks: ~~Missing~~ + as on Roll

*This regiment organized as organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copy

(Confederate.)

71

12

Texas.

W. S. Herley

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 6, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Maj. Ransom

Period

3 yrs. or War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. W. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

N

12

Texas.

W. L. Hickey
Priv., Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 6, 1862.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Maj. Raine

Period

3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. H. H. H. H. H.

*Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 6, 1862

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

By whom

Maj. Raine

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones, a. g. m.

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L. V. Hester

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

12

Texas.

W. L. Neely

Priv, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 6

, 1862.

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

By whom

Maj. Raine

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *On 60 days furlough to Lavaca Co. Tex., from Feby. 15 64. Has descriptive list.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

1337

Neil H. J.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Neal, H. J.

1322
Neil, James

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Neal, James

1321-a

Neill, Sam

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Neill Samuel

✓ 1323
Nelson. David

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50631023

2 1092

3 1124

4 1287

5 1381

6 1460

7 1536

8 5270

9 5692

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A

12

Texas.

J. Nelson

Re, Co. *6th*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Robert I. near Hempstead*

Dec. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 23*, 1861.

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Capt. A. A. Tomlinson*

Period *Three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *250*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. H. Russell

(Confederate.)

A

12

Texas.

L. Nelson

Priv, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

23 Dec., 1861.

Where

Parker Co.

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

2 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

St

12

Texas.

D. Nelson

PC

Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

ap 21
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:

Dec 23

, 1861/.

When

Where

Beaumont, Tex

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

B. C. Jones

By whom

Feb. 28

, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

71

A. J. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

12

Texas.

L. Nelson

Priv, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

23 Dec., 1861.

When

Where

Weatherford

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

28 Feby., 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present; Teamster Took
charge of team 26 June, 1862.*

* *Name does not appear in column
of Names Present.*

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A and K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. W. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

12

Texas.

D. Nelson

Plt, Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Dec 23*, 1861.

Where *Weatherford, Tex*

By whom *A. A. Tomlinson*

Period

Last paid:
By whom *C. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Detached as quartermaster in*
the Brigade

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. J. Brownell

N (Confederate.) 12 Texas.

D. Nelson

Pl, Co. *G*^o, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Koch & Ape*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 23*, 1861.

Where *Weatherford Tex*

By whom *A. G. Tomlinson*

Period *for*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones 2nd*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detached as Missions*

Transfer on the 20th day of June 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. G. Tomlinson

Copies

A

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

D. Nelson

Pvt

, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 23*

, 1864.

Where

Weatherford

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Young 2.60

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

Teamster in Org.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

afca

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

D Nelson
Prof, Co. *E*. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Quarter

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copy

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

David Nelson
Col Co C

Appears on 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Extra duty*
Hameter in Brigade
Q M Department
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1
1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated
the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as
Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry,
which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863
was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 26, 1863.

J. W. Wildman
Capt.

1920
Nelson. R. M.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50631024 | 20 |
| 2 | 1093 | 21 |
| 3 | 1124 | 22 |
| 4 | 1226 | 23 |
| 5 | 1324 | 24 |
| 6 | 1459 | 25 |
| 7 | 1535 | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A

12

Texas.

R. M. Nelson

Co. 6th, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near Hempstead*

Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. A. A. Tomlinson*

Period *Three Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *250*

Remarks:

**as shown by cert. of History Officer*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

D. J. G. Russell

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

N
R. M. Nelson

Pvt, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 28, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

3 Jan., 1862

Where

Parker Co.

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

12

Texas.

R. H. Nelson

3rd Reg't, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

age 24

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan 2, 1862.

Where Beaumont Tex.

By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Private. elected 3rd Reg't

3rd Reg't.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Mark mark:

A. J. Ball

(Confederate.)

N

12

Texas.

R. M. Nelson

3 Corp., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

3 Jan'y, 1862

Where

Weatherford

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

T. C. Jones

To what time

29 Feb., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the same designation. A detachment of Company D 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Check mark:

R. M. Hillard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

R. Mc Nelson

Jepp., Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 3

, 1862.

Where

Wheatboro Tex

By whom

A. J. Bale

Period

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Bale

(Confederate.)

N

12

Texas.

R. M. Nelson

Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 3*, 1862.

Where

Weatherford Tex

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Iron

Last paid:

By whom *B. B. Jones*

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Enrolled to the 24 April. Private
since

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. J. Boushall

Copyright

(Confederate.)

A

12

Texas.

R. Nelson

R

, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 3*, 1862.

Where *Weatherford*

By whom *A. J. Ball*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *H. H. Young. 2. 4.*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Ball

1907
Newsam A. B.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Newsam, A. B.

1326
Gunsam H. B.

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 50630340 |
| 2 | 0406 |
| 3 | 0519 |
| 4 | 0646 |
| 5 | 0759 |
| 6 | 0890 |
| 7 | 5417 |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

| |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. D. Henderson

Priv, *Co. A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Robert near*
Hempstead Jan 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Capt. C. D. Starnes*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1864, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

C. D. Starnes

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. B. Newtame

1st, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 3 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 3*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was many times paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. B. Newson

Out. Col., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 8, 1863.

Bank mark:

O. F. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. B. McLean
Pat. Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 2, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. H. Young
Chas. Young's, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 9*, 1862.

Where *Young's*

By whom *Chas. Young*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Chas. Young*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

N (Confederate.) 12 Texas.

H. B. Newsom
Priv, *Co A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 3*, 1862.

Where *Primes*

By whom *U. S. Storey*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *M. G. D. D. D. D.*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks *Deserted from*
Beatty's Battery Feb
1863.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. B. Newsum

Col

, Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed to Capt Pratt's
Artillery

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkerson

Capt

1927
Newby, Uriah E

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50634824 | 20 |
| 2 | 4870 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 10 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

1/1

12

Texas.

Uriah E. Newby.

Priv., Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. + Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 31, 1861.

Where Hempstead, Tex

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

J. M. Stewart

7487

Copied

(Confederate.)

N.

12

Texas.

Uriah E. Newby

Priv., Co. L; 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 31, 1861.

Where Hempstead, Tex

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young.

To what time

& 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

x Roll taken

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Mos Stewart.

Newsam, H.B.

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Newsam, H.B.

1329

Newsom, H. B.

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8. Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Newsom, H. B.

1330
Riblett, Robert, M.

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50630516 | 20 |
| 2 | 0640 | 21 |
| 3 | 0757 | 22 |
| 4 | 0857 | 23 |
| 5 | 0945 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. M. Ribblett

Dr., Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 25*, 1862.

Where *Grimes*

By whom *Wm. M. Ribblett*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Not paid since enlisted*

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John M. D. Bell
But, Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July - Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 25, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Robert M. H. H.
421, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. M. Niblett
Priv., Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

April 15, 1862.

Where

Arkansas

By whom

A. S. Henry

Period

March

Last paid:

By whom

R. B. H. H.

To what time

March, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally renamed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. M. Niblett

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. M. Hulet

H., Co., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *April 22* 1862.

Where *Lincolnton*

By whom *H. M. Hulet*

Period *March*

Last paid: *Walt H. Hulet*

By whom *Walt H. Hulet*

To what time *March 21* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A-K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. M. Hulet

(CONFEDERATE)

12

Tex

R. M. Reblett

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 186

at Alexandria, La.

Date of issue

Sept 15

1863.

Signature

R. M. Reblett

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hefenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

12

Tex

R.M. Hiblett

Pvt Co D 8 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186

Date of issue

July 2

186

Signature

R M Hiblett

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

1937
Niblett S. P.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Niblett Sterling P.

1332
Holen. A. G.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Captam

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50628111 | 21 |
| 2 | 8195 | 22 |
| 3 | 8280 | 23 |
| 4 | 8428 | 24 |
| 5 | 8572 | 25 |
| 6 | 8689 | 26 |
| 7 | 8796 | 27 |
| 8 | 50635002 | 28 |
| 9 | 5159 | 29 |
| 10 | 5602 | 30 |
| 11 | 50627951 | 31 |
| 12 | 44340026 | 32 |
| 13 | | 33 |
| 14 | | 34 |
| 15 | | 35 |
| 16 | | 36 |
| 17 | | 37 |
| 18 | | 38 |
| 19 | | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

77

12

Texas.

A. G. Nolen

22, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert, near
Hempstead Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. Smother

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

77

12

Texas.

A. G. Nelson

2 Lt, Co. *4*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 4, 1861* to *Feb 28, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *4 Nov*, 1861.

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Capt Wm Smothers*

Period *twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent since 14th February, 1862. Sick*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

71

12

Texas.

A. G. Nelson

2 Lt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Nov 8*, 1861.

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *Capt. Smothers*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 8*, 1861.

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Absent on detail to main
with commissary since June 28th*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Lt. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. G. Foster
24th, Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov 8, 1861.

Where Hallettsville

By whom Capt Smothers

Period 2 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Absent on det'd service
from June 30 to July 26 '62 & from
Aug 1 to date commanding 1st
Division Co. D.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Foster

(Confederate.)

11

12

Texas.

11 G. M. H.

24 Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct , 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 8 , 1862.

Where Hallettsville

By whom Capt. Smothers

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*The regiment organized by proclamation about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company B left Beaumont, Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company 1 of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Serial mark:

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

21
A. G. Noble

2 Lt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mch + Apr

. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

. 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Lt M. Noble

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 12

Texas.

A. G. Nolan
1st Lt., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov 8, 1861.

Where Hallsville Tex

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

A. G. Tolson

2nd Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Reg't { Camp Young Humphreys Tex

Station {
Remarks: Absent since 19 Feb 1862

Sick

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain

(Confederate)

A

12

Texas.

A. G. Tolson

2^d A, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp opposite Little Rock Ark*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 4, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

644

Copies

Confederate
12 Texas.

N
A. S. Tolson
Capt. A. S. Tolson

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Intemperance
Remarks: Present
Int

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1863.

J. M. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

N.

12

Texas.

A. G. Nolan

*2^d Lt, Co. H, Young's Regiment.**

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Hebert*

Feb. 11, 1862.

Date of appointment *Nov. 4, 1861.*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(648)

H. A. Kirby

Copyright

(Confederate.)

N ¹² 8 Tex

A. G. Nolen
Capt Co A 8 Tex. Vol Inf.

Residence

Colorado Co Texas.

Appears on a

List

of officers paroled at Columbus, Texas, from June
26, 1865, to July 31, 1865.

List dated *not dated*

Paroled

July 3, 1865

Remarks:

Number of roll

2

(652)

Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

12

Texas.

A. G. Holden

2nd. Co. 2. 12. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Nov. 4, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 12

(615)

J. C. Bay

5754

Copyist.

The Confederate States of America

To A. G. Nelson M.D. 1863

| | Date | To | Days | Days | Days | Days | Days | Days |
|------------------|-------------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| Pay for wages as | 1 May 1863 | 29 May 1863 | 0 | 29 | 80 | 00 | 77 | 33 |
| 2nd 1st Lieut. | 30 May 1863 | 30 June 1863 | 1 | 01 | 90 | 00 | 93 | 00 |
| | | | | | | | | 170.33 |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay for any part thereof, for any part of the time charged for, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from Capt B. C. Jones to include the 30 day of April 1863.

I at the same time acknowledge to have received of Lieut J. A. Holtman of M., this 15th Augt 1863, the sum of One Hundred & Seventy 3⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars being the amount in full of the above account.

Augt 170.00

A. G. Nelson Lieut 2nd Regt,

VOUCHER NO. 153

Paid the 10th day of December 1882

C. H. Johnson

Indiant. Co. A

O. L. S.

From the 1st day of June 1882

To the 31st day of December 1882

Pay, 240.00

Forage, ... 87

Amount, ... 240.00

The Confederate States of America,

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|--------|--|-----|
| To | <i>A. J. Molen & Co. Light Co. A</i> | | | Dr. |
| | <i>Youngs Bay Tex. V. Indty</i> | | | |
| Term of Service Charged. | Pay per Month. | Amount | | |

[illegible]

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointments I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Sept. 10. 1. June. 1891

May 1862
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of St. M. L. Gibell A. A. 2 M. Cla. Spring. Rep. for vol fifty.
 this 10th day of December and to the 31st day of
 1862, the sum of Two Hundred + thirty
 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.
 Pay. \$ 250.00
 For

Pay..... \$241.00

Page.....

Amount... 240.00

JAMES FRANKLIN HARRIS, Houston—E. W. Carr

2nd St. Louis young nest,

1333
Nolen, J. M.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nolen, John

1334
Nolen. John:

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50628385 | 20 |
| 2 | 8515 | 21 |
| 3 | 8657 | 22 |
| 4 | 8753 | 23 |
| 5 | 8855 | 24 |
| 6 | 50635675 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

N

12

Texas.

J. M. Noble

Plt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28* to *June 30*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Apr 24*, 1862

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *L. L. Librell*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 24*, 1862

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *L. L. Librell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent on detail from June 13th to June 28th, to procure guns & since (over)*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. V. Martin

APR. - 5.

50628385

1912.

breaking Mules. \$8.00 Mileage
+ subsistence due
+ ac on soil

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

17
J M. Nolan
Pvt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 29, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

L. E. Bell

Period

3 yrs. or War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

absent hunting mules from July 1 to July 6.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. M. T.

(Confederate)

N

12

Texas.

J. M. Nolan

Pvt, Co. *L*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 29, 1862

Where

Huntsville

By whom

Lt. Librell

Period

3 yrs. or War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

....., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in camp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Lt. Librell

(Confederate.)

77

12

Texas.

J. M. Nolan

Post, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

April 29, 1862

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

By whom

Lt. Dikrell

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones, a.g.m.

To what time

Feb'y 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Name appears in col. of Names Present as: John Nolan

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was many paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. M. Noble

Not, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Enlisted:

When

Apr 29

1862

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

By whom

Lt. D. D. Dill

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N | 12 | Texas.

John Tolson
Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Extra duty*

Laborer in Brigade I. M.
Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wildnison

(CONFEDERATE).

2 July 1865

John M. Nolen.

Pvt. Co. A. 8 Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 14, 1865.

Residence Fayette Co., Tex.

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

1533
Holen. P. S.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50628115 | 20 |
| 2 | 8199 | 21 |
| 3 | 8284 | 22 |
| 4 | 8432 | 23 |
| 5 | 8576 | 24 |
| 6 | 8752 | 25 |
| 7 | 8856 | 26 |
| 8 | 50635676 | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

27

12

Texas.

P. S. Nolan

3^d Sgt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert, near
Hempstead Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. Smother

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

N

12

Texas.

P. S. Nolan

3 Sgt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

4 Nov, 1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt Wm Smothers

Period

twelve month

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent since 26 Feb/62.
furlough

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

P. S. Nolan

3^d Sgt, Co A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Nov 8th, 1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt Smothers

Mustered into service:

When Nov 8, 1861.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

L. Sparks

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on detail to hunt
mules since June 28th 62.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. A. Martin

(Confederate.)

7

12

Texas.

P. S. Nolan

3rd Lt., Co. A., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 8, 1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on detail hunting
Mules from June 30 to July 26, 62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. V. Martin

(Confederate.)

71 | 12 | Texas.

P. J. [unclear]
2 Sgt., Co. 1st, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov, 1861.

Where Hallettsville

By whom Capt S. [unclear]

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb'y 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. V. Martin

(648)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

77

12

Texas.

P. S. Nolen
3 Sglt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 8*, 1861.

Where *Hallettsville Tex*

By whom *Lt. Nolen*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones a.g.m.*

To what time *Feby 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *3^d Sglt to 24 April 1863.*
Private since then

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

M

12

Texas.

P. S. Nolan

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 8 1861.

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

By whom

Lt. Nolan

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*On Commissary Detail since
Feb'y 22 '64.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

P. S. Tolson

Regt Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty *Extra duty*
Laborer in Brigade S. M.
Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1336
Norris. A. D.

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50630520 | 20 |
| 2 | 0642 | 21 |
| 3 | 0760 | 22 |
| 4 | 0859 | 23 |
| 5 | 0947 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MADE: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. D. Norris
Put, *Co. D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 19*, 1862.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom

A. D. Storey

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid since Enlisted

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Engaged to
Reid's Co.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Charles Harris
*1st Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. L. Davis
Put, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 10*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 19, 1862

Where

Memphis

By whom

W. L. Davis

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

not paid - no money

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

W. L. Davis

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Ad. Harris

Priv., Co. *D*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March-April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 19*, 1862

Where *Mustin*

By whom *Ad. Story*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *M. C. Jones*

To what time *Mar. 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Ad. Story

(447)

Copy 121

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Geo. H. Martin
Cai., Co. I., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 19*, 186

Where *Custin Co.*

By whom *W. H. Taylor*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. C. B. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent sick*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

1863

Copyist

1334
+
Norris, J. D.

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 52630341 | 20 |
| 2 | 0407 | 21 |
| 3 | 0522 | 22 |
| 4 | 0643 | 23 |
| 5 | 0761 | 24 |
| 6 | 0860 | 25 |
| 7 | 5431 | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John A. Davis

Capt., *Co. A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Robert near*
Hempstead Tex *Jan 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 7*, 1862.

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Capt. W. S. Story*

Period *seven months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Remarks:

Must have been captured
during 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

W. S. Story

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Ed. Harris
Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 3 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 7, 1862.

Where

Angilena Co

By whom

Ed. Harris

Period

three months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Ed. Harris

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. D. Norris

But, Col., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 7, 1862.

Where Angelina

By whom A. D. Storey

Period War

Last paid:

By whom B. G. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furloughed to Rendezvous.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. B. Harris
1st, Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Left at 4 miles with
some detachment for 10 miles
from 10th Co. which.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. A. Harris

1st, Co. *...*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Where

Chapman

By whom

Chas. H. Hays

Period

1 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Wm. H. Hays

To what time

Feb. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Chas. Hays

Captain.

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

J. D. Harris

1st, Co. *B*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 7*, 1862.

Where *Chillicothe*

By whom *Chas. Henry*

Period *Three*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Jones*

To what time *March*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

1012

Copyist

(Confederate.)

A

12

Texas.

J D Norris
Cap, Co. *D*

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J W. Wilkerson

Copyist.

Confederate.

[illegible]

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

8. The eighth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

10. The tenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. Young Post | *Ark*
E. D. Moore
Post Co. Young Post
32 Ark

Appears on a list of the

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days

60

Date

Jan 19

, 1863.

Destination

Texas

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 4

(635)

J. Mason

1862

Copyist.

Certificate of Disability
for Thulough, in the case
of J. D. Morris, private
in C. 'D', Young's Regt. Ill.

Approved & respectfully
Forwarded.

O W Roberts
Col Comdr
Conv't Camp

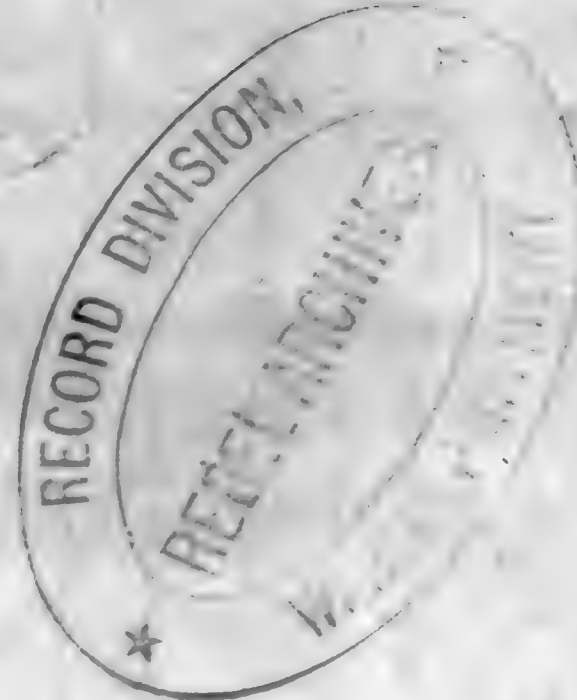
Approved
P. O. Hooper
Dist. Surgeon

Recd Jan 20 1863
Co. 'D' 12th Tex. Inf.

H

Tex.

Receiv'd
Mch 14/63



We certify that we have carefully examined
private J. Morris of Company D, Young's
Regiment Texas Infantry and find him incapable
of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Chronic Diarrhoea

Said private will in our opinion be
unable to resume his duties in a life period
than sixty days and we recommend that a
furlough for that length of time be granted him
to visit his home in County Texas

Jan 15th 1863 Edward H. Haskin by Attest
J. B. Welch " "
Med. Exam. Board

We certify that we have carefully examined
private J. Morris of Company D, Young's
Regiment Texas Infantry and find him incapable
of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Chronic Diarrhoea

Said private will in our opinion be unable
to resume his duties in a life period than sixty
days and we recommend that a furlough for that
length of time be granted him to visit
his home in County Texas

Jan 15th 1863 Edward H. Haskin by Attest
J. B. Welch " "
Med. Exam. Board

1338

Norris L. B

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50630343 | 20 |
| 2 | 0409 | 21 |
| 3 | 0559 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 10

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. A. Harris

Put, Co. *D*. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Robert*

Kempstead, Jan 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1862.

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *John C. Stringer*

Period *three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

C. F. Taylor

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. B. Harris

Plat., Co. *2*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 3 to Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8, 186*2*.

Where

Virginia Co.

By whom

Chap. A. L. Hargis

Period

fuller months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186*2*

Present or absent

1st listed

Remarks:

*This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known the first as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed back to the 10th designation.

A detachment of company I of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Mark mark:

L. B. Harris

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. B. Harris

Priv, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28* to *June 30* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 7 1862.

Where

By whom

A. A. Attorney

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died 30 June 1862*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company E of the regiment from April 1, 1863.

Bank mark:

P. J. Bayle

1339
Norris, W. J.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50630342 | 20 |
| 2 | 0408 | 21 |
| 3 | 0521 | 22 |
| 4 | 0644 | 23 |
| 5 | 0762 | 24 |
| 6 | 0861 | 25 |
| 7 | 0948 | 26 |
| 8 | 5432 | 27 |
| 9 | 5753 | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. T. Harris

Priv., *Co. D.*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Robert near*

Hempstead Jan 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 7*, 1862.

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Lieut. Col. Henry*

Period *three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

H. T. Harris

(656)

App'd

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. T. Harris

*Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 3 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 10, 1863.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. T. Harris
Capt, Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 7, 1862.

Where

Virginia

By whom

A. D. Storey

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

M. G. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

4 months & 10 days

Regiment

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1863.

Bank mark

W. T. Harris

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. L. Davis
Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For *July 1861*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 9*, 1861.

Where *Young's*

By whom *W. L. Davis*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *W. L. Davis*

To what time *Sept 9*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. D. Morris
Capt. Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 1st, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. D. Morris

Copyist.

N

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M. D. Harris

Capt., Col., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's, and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(402)

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. L. Harris
Capt., Co. *D*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 7*, 1863.

Where *Wichita Falls*

By whom *L. W. Co.*

Period *1863*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wounded in battle at Sherman's march.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. Jan'y 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

(447)

Copyist

(Confederate.)
A | 12 | Texas.

W. J. Morris
Capt, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

(44) *J. W. Hickman*
Capt.

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

H. T. Norris
Cable D., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D. S. Nurse in Hospital Alex. La.
13 June 1863. Order not known

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

J. W. Wildman

Copy

1340
Norton. A.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50631612 | 20 |
| 2 | 1692 | 21 |
| 3 | 1796 | 22 |
| 4 | 1922 | 23 |
| 5 | 2049 | 24 |
| 6 | 2151 | 25 |
| 7 | 2242 | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

St

12

Texas.

A Norton

Priv, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert*

Hempstead *Jan 2*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 2*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 15*, 1862.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt. E. Stinette*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *15*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)

N

12

Texas.

A Norton

Priv, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 6 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 25*, 1862

Where

William Co.

By whom *Capt. P. Stennett*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. H. Young
1864, Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Feb 25 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jan 28, 1862.

McLam Co.

R. Stunnett

1 year

B. C. Jones

Feb 28, 1862.

Present

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

A. H. Harris

Copyright

N | (Confederate.) | 12 | Texas.

A Norton
Put, Co. *5*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

W. Morris
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11

12

Texas.

W. L. Norton

Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 25, 1862.

Where

William Co

By whom

R. Starnett

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

J. C. Lewis

To what time

Feb 25, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

W. L. Norton

(Confederate.)

A

12

Texas.

A. Norton
Pvt, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan'y 25*, 1862.

Where *Milam Co.*

By whom *R. Stennett*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *J. O. Jones*

To what time *Feb'y 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

Justorris

Copyist.

A (Confederate.)
12
Texas.

A. Norton
Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan 4 51
Enlisted: 1864.
When

Jan 25, 1862.
Where McLam Co.

By whom R. Stewart

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom W. H. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Young
Captain

1341
Gunn, William, M.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50634222

2 4281

3 4340

4 4451

5 4560

6 4649

7 4725

8 4971

9 5150

10 5630

11 50627981

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N

12

Texas.

W. M. Sumner

Capt., Co. K. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 22, 1862

Hempstead Jan 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom Capt. W. M. Sumner

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 200

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. M. Stumm

Capt., Co. 2, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 22 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 22, 1862

Where Hill Co

By whom Capt W. M. Stumm

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks absent Since the
5 Feb on recruiting
service

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. M. Fenn

Capt. Co. K Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22, 1862

Where

Hill City

By whom

M. Miller Esq.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

present

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. M. Turner
Capt. Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 22* 1862

Where *Hill Co*

By whom *M. Miller*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of 2nd regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(642)

J. C. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. M. Munro

*Capt., Co. K., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22, 1862

Where

Hill City

By whom

M. Miller

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's, and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. Turner

Capt., Co. F, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 22, 1863

Where Hill Cts Tex

By whom Thos. Miller Esq

Period 6 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(42)

J. Neeson

Copies

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm M. Sumner

Capt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent: *not seen*

Remarks: _____

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

A

12

Texas.

H. M. Kinn
Capt Co K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Present
Mr Humphreys Det
Rejoined from Absence
without leave April 22/1865

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

12

Texas.

John W. Stunn
Capt., Co. K. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Camp Young, Hempstead Tex*
Remarks *Reported for duty 3 Mar 1862.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkison
Capt.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm M. Mann

Capt, Co. *K* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Camp opposite Little Rock Ark*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson
Coy. 1st

(Confederate.)

N

12

Texas.

H. M. Nunn

Capt, Co. *K*, Young's Regiment.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Camp, Hebert

Feb. 11, 1862

Date of appointment

Jan 27, 1862

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

H. A. Roxy

Capt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Myrings Regt

Wm. Turner

Capt G. R. Youngs Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galveston, Texas.

Register dated

Nov 20th, 186

Date of arrival *March 6*, 186

Post or station

Where found whilst in Galveston

General remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

12

12

Texas.

H. M. Kimm

Capt. Co. K. 12. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Jan. 27, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 12

(625)

T. C. Bay

Copyist

Yemen. Wm

Mark Miller

Albany Dec 10th 1861

—

Asking a Commission
for W. M. Gunn to raise
a company for Coast

Artillery



Wm. Miller
Justice, Albany, N.Y.

Write nothing above this line

W. M. Nunn

C. C. K.

Youngs "M. T. K."

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF
C. C. K. IN
TEXAS.

Hillsboro, Texas Dec 10th 1861.
Mr A Richardson

Dear Sir, I write you for this
purpose. Now W M Burn is prominent
portion of this County a man who exercises a
great influence in this County is anxious
to raise a company of men for the Confed-
and wishes to obtain a Commission from
Gen Hebert. ^{RECORD DIVISION} ~~but~~ he being unacquainted with
him. as the assistance of others to obtain it for
him. even if it would not put you to too
much trouble. I would be glad that you would
assist him some. Mr Burn is a fine man
and a true good in this County and a
man that has had some experience in

Military affairs. And if he get a company
can he will be able to raise a company
in this County and I do not think
other man can. And I would be glad
to hear of his having a Company of Hill
County boys on the list to defend it against
the federal hordes of Lincolnites. We have
one Company in Col Parsons Regiment
what an other there. You need have no
doubt in recommending Mr. Turner to Gen
Robert for that purpose. And should you
do so will confer a great favor on me.
Yours Respectfully Mark Miller

Brig. Gen. J. S. ROANE.

I would respectfully represent that I am an OVERSEER, employed as such upon the plantation of _____ who is _____

and that there is no other white male person on said plantation, capable of managing the same, and that I have not accepted said service to avoid going into the army, but because it is my regular employment, and that there is no more Cotton planted than the law allows.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____

day of _____, 1862.

J. P. [L. S.]

This Exemption is good only so long as this party remains on the above plantation.

This Exemption is good only so long as this party remains on the above plantation.

J. P. [L. S.]

, 1862.

day of _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____

Arrived 28/1
Jan 9th 1862

1282

The Confederate States of America,

To *W. M. Munn* Dr

| On what Account. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | Term of Service Charged. | | Pay per Month. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
| | From | To | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. | |
| Pay— | 1862 | 1862 | | | | | | | |
| For myself..... | April 1 st | April 1 st | 1 | 00 | 150 | 00 | 150 | 00 | |
| For ... years Serv | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses | | | | | | | | | |

I Hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ... *Capt. B. C. Jones* ... *24th January 1862* and to the ... *11th* ... day of ... *March* ... *1862* ... *Prov & Comm*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of ... *John A. Thomas* ... *7th* ... day ... *Sept* ... *1862* the sum of ... *one hundred & thirty* ... dollars, being the amount in full of said account. (Signed Duplicate.)

Pay ... *150.00*

Forage ...

Amount ... *150.00*

W. M. Munn Capt. Co. H
Young Regt 24th

Mr 4. Abstract No. 29 1863
Application for Straw for
Capt W. M. Munn Co. of
Hemp River Vol. Inftry
Sgt. April 1863
Issued 5th April 1863

12 Sep

Application for
Straw for
Co (B)

Requisition for Straw for Captain Mun Co (K)
 Col O Youngs Regt Texas Vol Infy for the month
 of April 1862

| Camp
Young
April 5 th
1862 | Officer
Percent. Inducement | Private | Total
drawn for
Monthly
allowance
to each
man | Total Number
of
Rounds | Remarks |
|--|---|---------|--|------------------------------|------------|
| | 30 | 30 | 12 pounds | 360 | Hay issued |

I certify on honor that the above return is correct
 and just and that straw has not been drawn
 for any part of the time above charged

W M Norris Capt
 Commanding Company

Received of Camp Young the 5th day of April
 1862 of C. S. Army 360 Rounds of Straw in
 full of the above requisition

W M Munner Capt
 Commanding Company

Voucher No. 1

Paid 2nd day of February 1863

Wm. M. Harris

Robertson Co. H. C. D. & S.

John 1st day of October 1862

John 31 day of December 1862

Pay 390.00

Expense

Amount \$390.00

Confederate States of America

Co. H. 1st Regt. Col. Youngs Regt.
Lt. Col. Lusk

| What account | Commencement | Expiration | Term of service | | Pay per month | | Amount | |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|------|---------------|-----|--------|-----|
| | | | Months | Days | Dolls | Cts | Dolls | Cts |
| Pay | 1862 | 1862 | | | | | | |
| For months | 1st October | 31st January | 3 | 00 | 150 | 00 | 390 | 00 |
| | | | | | | | \$ 390 | 00 |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and
just; that I have not been absent without leave during any
part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay for any
or received money in lieu of any and then of for any part of the
time shown charged; that the horses were actually kept in service
and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the
whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually
and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department
that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years
stated in the charge for every additional five years service, that
I am not in arrears with the Confederate states on any account
whatsoever and that the last payment I received was from Lieut
W. C. DeBull, 1st Regt. 1st Inf. Master (Youngs Regt. Lt. Col. Lusk
and to the 30th day of ^{September} ~~December~~ 1862 - I at the same time
acknowledge that I have received of Lieut W. C. DeBull 22 gm
Cfa. This 7th day of February 1863 the sum of three hundred
& ninety dollars being the amount in full of said account.
Pay \$390.00
George
Amount \$390.00

Well known Capt Comdy
Co. H. Youngs Regt

VOUCHER No. 12

Paid the 15th day of November 1862

W M Munn
Capt Co K C. & A

From the 1st day of May 1862

To the 31 day of July 1862

Pay.....\$ 390.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 390.00

The Confederate States of America,

To W. M. Kinn Capt Co K Dr.
Young Regt V.I.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. | | Term of Service Charged. | | Pay per Month. | | Amount. | | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
| | From | To | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. | |
| Pay—
For myself..... | 1862
1 May | 1862
31 July | 3 | — | 180 | 00 | 390 | 00 | |
| For year's service..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses..... | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 390 | 00 | |

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were remounted for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. A. L. Jones A. L. M. U. S. A. and to the 30th day of April, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of A. H. G. Pittrell A. L. M. U. S. A. this 11th day of November, 1862, the sum of Three Hundred and Ninety Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, \$ 40 -

Forage,

Amount, ... \$ 390.00

(Signed Discharge)

Printed Order Book, Boston—R. W. Cook

W. M. Kinn Capt
Company Co K

VOUCHER No. 67

Paid the 17th day of December 1862

W. W. Munn

Supt Co K

C. S. A.

From the 1 day of Sept 1862

To the 31 day of Sept 1862

Pay.....\$ 260.00

Forage..... —

Amount...\$ 260.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *W. M. Munn Capt Co K 1st Minn Regt*
1st Regt 1st Div 1st Army

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. | | Term of Service charged. | | Pay per month. | | Amount. | | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dolla. | Cts. | Dolla. | Cts. | |
| Pay— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself..... | <i>1862</i>
<i>1st Sept</i> | <i>1862</i>
<i>30 Sept</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>130</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>260</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| For year's service..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses..... | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>\$260 00</i> |

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Lt M C Ribbitt actg apt of Mr J A Young Regt*

1st Regt 1st Div 1st Army and to the *11th* day of *December*, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Lt M C Ribbitt actg m of J A Young Regt 1st Div 1st Army* this *11th* day of *December*, 1862, the sum of *Sixty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ *260.00*

Forage.....

Amount... *260.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. M. Munn Capt
Comd'g Co K

Voucher No. 17

was on 17th day of August 1868

for the amount of \$200.00

to the order of J. B. Smith

from the day of August 1868

to the day of July 1869

For \$200.00

Amount \$200.00

J. B. Smith

The Confederate States of America,

To A. M. Hymn Capt Geo A Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS |
|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|------|----------------|------|---------|------|---------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dolls. | Cts. | Dolls. | Cts. | |
| PAY | 1 st June 1863 | 31 July 1863 | 2 | 0 | 130 | 00 | 260 | 00 | |
| For myself | | | | | | | | | |
| For Years' service | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for Horses | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional 5 years service that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt J. C. Jones

A. M. Hymn and to the 1st of May, 1863
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Geo A Hymn, this 17th day of August, 1863
 the sum of 260 dollars, being the amount in full of said account.
 Pay \$ 260.00
 Forage
 Amount 260.00

W. H. Hymn Capt Geo A Hymn
H. V. Hymn

7

July 24th June 12 1883

Capt W. H. Turner Youngs
Sigsbee & Co. New York

Account for \$175.00 against
The Subsistence Dept.

12 Tex. Inf.

The Confederate States of America

To W. M. Nunn Capt Co B Georgia Regt in Vol Regt Dr

| For Subsistence Stores purchased by me Account | | Dolls Cents | |
|--|---|-------------|----|
| 1862 | for Company B Georgia Regt in Vol Regt Dr
while marching by detachment in the
woods to the attached order | | |
| June 28 | to 820 lbs of corn at 15 cents per lb ✓ | 123 | 00 |
| | " 587 1/2 lbs flour at 3 1/2 cents per lb ✓ | 21 | 36 |
| | " 14 lbs of corn meal at 15 cents per lb ✓ | 25 | 00 |
| | " 530 lbs of sugar at 12 cents per lb ✓ | 11 | 20 |
| | | 16 | 05 |
| | | 175 | 31 |
| | | 171 | 61 |

I certify that the above account is accurate and just
and that the purchases were made by me for the
subsistence of Co B as stated above.

W. M. Nunn Capt Co B

The A. C. G. Co. pay Capt
W. M. Nunn the sum of \$171.61
for the subsistence of his Company
while on the march by de-
tachment.

W. M. Nunn Capt
Co B

Received of at Tyler Texas July the 18th 1862
of Capt L. H. Latham adst. Commissary
of Subsistence Col B Georgia Regt One
hundred and seventy five and 61/100
Dollars being the above account in full

W. M. Nunn Capt Co B
Georgia Regt

1342
Oakleaf George

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50633307 | 20 |
| 2 | 3415 | 21 |
| 3 | 3499 | 22 |
| 4 | 5541 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

George Cakeleaf

Prvt, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 26, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

M. C. Dibrell

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Substitute for
J. M. Rogers July 26,
1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

M. A. Roebuck
Copyist

(Confederate.)

O.

12

Texas.

George Oakleaf

Priv. Co. H, Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 26 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

T. Caruthers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Sick in camp

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W A McCoy

Coy. 1st.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

George Oakleaf

Cpt, Co A; 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 26 1862.

Where

Tyler

By whom

T. Caruthers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Raley

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

George Oakleaf
Ct. J. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*About sick at Camp
Nelson Ark*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copy.

1443
Oliver. F. C.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 50633788

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John A. Smith
John A. Smith, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 18 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 10*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield, Tex*

By whom *Capt Pack*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay was from enlistment to date of discharge*

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *discharged* on *17th*

by J. A. Smith

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Shinall Station
for

H. L. Oliver
Company &

Geograph. Reg. Co.
Des. Vol. Sub.

and 1²/₈ years was

I Certify that the within named J. C. Oliver a private of Capt. W. M. Peck's Company (D) of young Regiment 2nd Tex. Vol. Inf. Thirty five years of age five feet ten inches high fair complexion black eyes black hair once by Occupation a Farmer. was enlisted by Lieut. Bradley at Fairfield Texas on the 1st day of March 1862 to serve one year and is now discharged by reason of having furnished a substitute in the Person of W. O. Davis, to serve out the unexpired term of his enlistment.

The said J. C. Oliver has received no pay and has pay due from the date of his enlistment until the present date.

There is due him two hundred and fifty dollars mileage from Fairfield to Camp Hebert Texas (the place of rendezvous) transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Commutation Clothing from the date of his enlistment until the present date (two months and twenty three days)

Given in duplicate at Camp Hebert Texas
May the 17th A.D. 1862

Wm. M. Peck Captain
Commanding Company D
Youngs Regt. Tex. Vol. Inf.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| For pay from 1st March 1862 to 17th May 1862 being | |
| 2 months and 9 days at Eleven Dollars per month | 25 30 |
| Commutation for Clothing 2 months and 9 days | 9 69 |
| For pay for traveling from Fairfield Texas to Camp Hebert | |
| being 125 miles at 10 cts per mile | 12 50 |
| | <hr/> 47 49 |
| Balance Paid | |
| Received of J. C. Oliver \$ 47 49 | |
| August 1863 Forby Lewis | |
| being in full of the above account | |
| Wm. M. Peck Capt | |
| Company D 8th Texas | |
| | J. C. Oliver |

Orman, R. J.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ormand, R. J.

1345
Ormand R. J.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50628384 | 20 |
| 2 | 8516 | 21 |
| 3 | 8658 | 22 |
| 4 | 8791 | 23 |
| 5 | 8857 | 24 |
| 6 | 50635345 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R. J. Omand
Pvt

Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom Lt. Aibrell

Mastered into service:

When May 10, 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom Lt. Aibrell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present in detail from June 1st to June 21st to procure guns & since breaking Mules.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist

(Confederate.)

O

12

Texas.

R. J. Ormand
Pvt Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

L. D. Dibrall

Period

3 yrs or War

Last paid

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Absent hunting mules
from July 1 to July 26

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. S. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R. J. Command
Pat, Co. C. L., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Hallsville

By whom

L. D. Librell

Period

3 yrs. or War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay from Enlistment

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Lick in camp.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R. J. Crum

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mc h & Apr* , 1863.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted ... board from last 27 April, 63. left camp with sick furlough, time out & he has not returned*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. J. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R. J. Orman

Pvt. Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 6 1862

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

By whom

Lt. D. Librell

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. D. Librell

To what time

Oct 31 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in Lavaca Co., Tex,
June 14. 63. Has descriptive list.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally renamed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

0

12

Texas.

R. J. Orman

Col, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson,
Ark.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

644

Captain

Command. 3rd.

See personal papers of

See personal papers of

W. H. T. 1864

Capt. C. C. 1864 Reg't 1st 1864

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(57)

(CONFEDERATE).

R. J. Orman.

Pvt. Co. A. 8 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 26, 1865.

Residence Lavaca Co., Tex.

2nd

R. L. Orman

Co. 82nd Inf.

Regt.

Art

No 1335-

I the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

R. J. Orman Lt. Col. 29th Regt. Tex. Inf.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this)
26th day of July 1865

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. A. and Assistant Provost Marshal

Levanna Huntly Jr.

1346
Orran William

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50629700 | 20 |
| 2 | 9773 | 21 |
| 3 | 9870 | 22 |
| 4 | 9982 | 23 |
| 5 | 50630105 | 24 |
| 6 | 0152 | 25 |
| 7 | 0237 | 26 |
| 8 | 5809 | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. O. Ryan

Plt, Co. C

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near
Hempstead Dec 17, 1861.
Muster-in to duty Dec 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gies

(Confederate.)

R. | 12 | Texas.

H. O. Ryan
Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 23, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Robertson

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Giss

(Confederate.)

0.

12

Texas.

William Oryan

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

When re-enlisted Apr. 2, 1862.

Remarks:

* as on roll.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

①

12

Texas.

William Bryan
1st, Co. C., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 17

, 1861.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Copy

(Confederate.)

C.

12

Texas.

Wm. Ryan

Pvt., Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Biss

(Confederate.)

O. |

12

Texas.

William Oryan
3 Corp'l, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 17

Where

Camp Hebert

1861.

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb

28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Mark mark:

R. L. Giss

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. Oryan
1 Corp'l, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb., 1864.

Enlisted: Dec 17, 1861.

When

Where Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gies

Copyist

R | (Confederate.) | 12 | Texas.

W. O. Ryan
Co. 6, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

About with leave, furloughed
25 April 1865, 28 days (over)

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1864, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Coyte

APR. - 6

50635809

1912.

Robinson Co Texas
under G. O. No. 1, 7 De-
partment of Ad. Drs.

Osteen, W. P.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50628386
2 8517
3 8659
4 8754
5 8858
6 5338
7 50635647
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

0

12

Texas.

W. P. Osteen

Pvt

, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 8, 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom Lt. Dibrill

Mustered into service:

When May 8, 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom Lt. Dibrill

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. F. Carter

*Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

7 May 8, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Lt. Dittell

Period

3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

186

To what time

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent sick since

Aug 7

*The regiment organized at Hallettsville about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 8th as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the 1st of August.

A detachment of company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

L. N. Martin

Copied.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. F. Colburn

Pol

Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct

1862

Enlisted:

When

May

1862

Where

Heliotville

By whom

L. Librell

Period

3 yrs. or War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in camp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M. P. Esten
Pvt

Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March & April*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 8 1863.

Hallettsville Tex 1862

Lt. D. D. Bell

3 yrs

B. C. Jones agm.

Feb 28

1863.

Present

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M. P. Osteen
Pvt

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 8

, 1862

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

By whom

Lt. Librell

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Left sick at Delhi La.
July '63.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

0

12

Texas.

W. P. Osteen

Capt, Co. *A*. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock

²This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copy

(Confederate.)

0

12

Texas.

H. P. Osteen
Col A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Apr 10, 186*5*

Place

Piedmont Springs

Remarks:

Brought back

under arrest.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

W. Osteen.

Pvt. Co. 1. 8 Texas. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 10, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

1946
Overstreet, Daniel S

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50634827
2 4873

3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also 10 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate)

C.

12

Texas.

Daniel Overstreet.

Out, Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 1, 1862.

Where Camp Brazos, Tex

By whom Lt. Barton.

Period For the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: absent - sick

since Dec. 28, 62.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Copied

(Confederate.)

O.

12

Texas.

Daniel S. Overstreet.
*Priv., Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 1* 1862

Where *Camp Brazos, Tex*

By whom *Lt. Barton*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt.* y

To what time y 30 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *absent sick since*
Dec. 28, 62

X *Roll*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart.

(102)

Copyist.

Overstreet, James

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1 *50634825*

2

4871

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *10 Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

12

12

Texas.

James Overstreet
Det., Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 31, 1861.

Where Hempstead, Tex

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

James Overstreet

(1863)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

O

12

Texas.

James Liverstreet.
Priv., Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When Oct. 31 1861.

Where Hempstead Tex.

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young.

To what time x 31 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

x Roll taken.

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

(942)

Copies

Overstreet, Thomas

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50634826 | 20 |
| 2 | 4872 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 10 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Thomas A. Stewart
Privt, Co. *L*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 24* 1862.

Where

Haifield, Tex

By whom

Lt. Barton

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

x 31 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

x Hall -

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1864 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1864.

Book mark:

(642)

J. S. Stewart

Copied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Thomas Overstreet.
Priv., Co. L., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar. & Apr. 1863.

Enlisted.

When Apr. 24 1862

Where Fairfield, Tex.

By whom St. Barton

Period From the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Jones

To what time Feb. 28 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(646)

John S. Stewart

Copyist

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Okla. Board of Eng. Comm.
(Source of communication.)

Thos. J. Overstreet
(Name.)

, Co. 10 Reg't Tex. Inf.

Not found.

Thomas Overstreet, Pvt.
Co. D, 10 Reg't Tex. Inf.

Enl. Apr. 26, 1862.

Rolls for June 30, 1862 to
Mch + Apr., 1864, sent
on file, show him absent
in Trans-Miss. Sept.

(A part of above company
re-enlisted as Co. L, 12 Reg't
Texas Inf. after Apr 30, 1862)

Rolls of Co. L, 12 Reg't
Texas Inf. (enl. 18th) sent
for March + April, 1863 and
Jan. + Feb., 1864, only, rolls on
file, show him present.

Form No. 471 - A. G. O.
Ed. Apr 14-15-1862

(over)

No. pr. of ear record found,

6/23/15

200

F.VV.

W.F.L.

W.F.H.

C.F.B.

Nothing additional found.

Haley

300

June 24, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
Chairman,
Oklahoma Board of Pension
Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The records show that Thomas -
Overstreet, private, Co. D, 10th
Texas Infantry, C.S.A., enlisted April
26, 1862. A part of this company
served as Co. L, 12th Texas Infantry,
C.S.A., after April 30, 1863, and on
the roll thereof for January and
February, 1864, last on file, he was
reported present. No later record
found.

H. P. McCain company
The Adjutant General. 2 list
1756, 1863
12 rolls
Texas Inf.
1863 and
4 only rolls on
present.

1350-a

Owen, Alford

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Put.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q. 12 Tex.

*Alfred [unclear]
Capt. Co. H, 12 Regt. Tex.*

Appears on a

List

of soldiers

in Convalescent Camp,
at Dalton, Ga.,
who were received from St. Mary's Hospital.

List dated

Aug. 5, 1863.

Received

Aug. 5, 1863.

Remarks:

Book mark

H. Fennel

Copyist.

MAR. 23

52053397

1916.

2500-1000-1000

Owen, John

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50630523

0645

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Owen

Privt, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 2*, 186*2*.

Where *Grimes*

By whom *A. D. Storey*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *not paid since Enlisted*

To what time , 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 26, 1863.

Book mark:

A. D. Storey

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John C. ...

..., Co. *...*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 8 (Aug)* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged Aug 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(62)

Copyist.

1750
Owen P. H.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50629871 | 20 |
| 2 | 9983 | 21 |
| 3 | 50630106 | 22 |
| 4 | 0223 | 23 |
| 5 | 0273 | 24 |
| 6 | 5397 | 25 |
| 7 | 5652 | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C.

12

Texas.

P. H. Owen

Sgt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 28*, 186*2*.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom *pay due from enlistment*

To what time, 186*2*.

When re-enlisted, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gies

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P. H. Owen
Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted Mar. 28, 1862.

When

Where Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time 186.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks.

Absent with
detachment!

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Guss

Copyist

(Confederate.)

O.

12

Texas.

P. & Owen

Plt., Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 28*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gise

Copy

(Confederate.)

0

12

Texas.

P. H. Owen
Pvt, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Mich & Apr 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 12 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(648)

Copy 14

(Confederate.)

Q

12

Texas.

P. H. Owens⁺

Priv., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 12, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. C. Holt

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

⁺ Name appears in column of names present as P. H. Owens

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

P. H. Owen

Capt. Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Little Rock

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Kilbuck

Captain

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P. H. Owens
Prof. Co. 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Apr 7, 1865
Rusk, Texas
Loss. Died of dis-
ease.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkerson

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

O 1 8 1 Tex

P. A. Owens

Pvt. Co. C. 8 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Diarrhoea

Admitted Jan 20, 1865.

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed Feb 18, 1865.

Deserted _____, 186 .

Transferred _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: 60 days

Confed. Arch. Ch. 6. File No. 297. page 147

W. S. Ballou

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

O | ? | Tex

P. H. Owens
priv 626 & Regt 1st

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Jan 30, 1865.

Returned to duty _____, 1865.

Furloughed Mar 18, 1865.

Transferred _____, 1865.

Died _____, 1865.

Deserted _____, 1865.

Discharged _____, 1865.

Remarks: 50 days

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6. File No. 2974, page 82

(625)

J. E. Brown

1641

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

O

8

Vera,

P. A. Owens
Pot. C. S. Regt Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Jan 30 1863

Returned to duty 186

Deserted 186

Discharged from service 186

Furloughed Mar 18 1865

Died 186

Remarks: 60 days

* have appearance Page 258
for P. H. Owens

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 122

(122)

1645

Copyright

Owen S. B.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Owens, S. B.

1354
Owen Thomas. J

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50630345

0410

0524

0647

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. J. Owens

Co. A, *Comp. D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Robert near*

Hempstead *Jan 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Wm. H. Storey*

Period *three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *77*

Remarks: *A. L.*

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Storey

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Brown

*Co. 1, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 9 to Feb 23*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Spent time in
with Co. sick*

THE CONFEDERATE MUSTER ROLL, 1862, IS A RECORD OF THE MEN WHO SERVED IN THE CONFEDERATE ARMY. IT WAS ORDERED BY THE CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT IN 1862, AND WAS COMPLETED IN 1863. THE ROLL IS A RECORD OF THE MEN WHO SERVED IN THE CONFEDERATE ARMY, AND IS A RECORD OF THE MEN WHO SERVED IN THE CONFEDERATE ARMY. THE ROLL IS A RECORD OF THE MEN WHO SERVED IN THE CONFEDERATE ARMY, AND IS A RECORD OF THE MEN WHO SERVED IN THE CONFEDERATE ARMY.

CONF. MUST. R.

W. J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

George C. Cover
Priv. Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 3, 1862.

Where

Madison

By whom

A. D. Storey

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

B. G. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

C. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James L. Cowan
Priv, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 2*, 1862.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *John A. Smith*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *John A. Smith*

To what time *Feb 28* 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 27*

1862 by General Smith

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

1755
Owens. J. B.

Co. *I*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50633731

20

2

3912

21

3

4033

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. B. Collins

Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 21 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 13*, 1862.

Where *Beaufort Tex*

By whom *Leak Steele*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Pris, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 13*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield Tex.*

By whom *Lieut Steele*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time *1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. B. Owens

25, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 13*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield, Tex.*

By whom *Lieut Steele*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time *186*.

Present or absent *

Remarks *In Hospital Sick*

Name appears in Column of Name Present

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

4 E. Jones

1356

Owens, John

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50628953 | 20 |
| 2 | 9037 | 21 |
| 3 | 9152 | 22 |
| 4 | 9276 | 23 |
| 5 | 9411 | 24 |
| 6 | 9553 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John C. Young

Pol. Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp H. B. near*
Hempstead, Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Where *Camp H. B.*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Swelling*

Period *one month*

No. of miles to rendezvous *175*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

O

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Owens
Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb 18, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 15

, 1861.

Where

By whom

Capt. J. N. Leuellling

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

* This regiment organized at Austin, Texas, February 2, 1862, with two companies. A. H. Young, Captain, commanded the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was killed in the battle of Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was then reorganized as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

O (Confederate) 12 Texas.

John Owens
Capt., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted: Nov. 15, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

On extra duty
1st to 13th May.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Confederate
12 Texas

John B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1861.

1862.

This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was commonly known as the 10th Texas Infantry. It was organized at Austin, Texas, and its headquarters were at Austin, Texas. It was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist

O

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

4

Owens

Pvt., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Wounded advanced
division Oct. 17

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

JW Lewis

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John C. Jones

*Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 11th*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Where *Camp Robert, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Sewelling*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. W. C. Sibrell*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died in the hos-
pital at Fort Bluff, Ark.
Oct. 18, '63.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

John C. Jones

Copyist.

1571
Owens. Lewis

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50628952

20

2 9036

21

3 9154

22

4 9277

23

5 9410

24

6 9550

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. Owens

Det., Co. B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1st* near

San Antonio, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1st*, 1861.

Where *Camp H. B. H.*

By whom *Wm. H. D. Smith*

Period *Jan 1st to Nov 1st*

No. of miles to rendezvous *170*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not engaged at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

O (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

L Owens
Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov. 15, 1861, to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted: Nov. 15, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Not stated

*This regiment was organized at Austin, Texas, August 1, 1862, with 100 companies. A. H. K. was appointed Captain of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was assigned to the 1st Company of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was assigned to the 1st Company of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of 100 men of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry was sent to Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1863, which was captured by the Union forces from Arkansas Post.

Book mark.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Lewis Owens

Priv., Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 15

1861.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Capt. Jewelling

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Lane

O (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

Lewis Owens
Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Enlisted: *Nov. 15* 1861.

When *Nov. 15*
Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. Lewelling*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *B. C. Jones*

By whom *Feb. 28* 1862.

To what time *Feb. 28*
Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *With rear
division.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Lowe
Copyist

C

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. Owens

Part, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct.

Enlisted

, 1862.

When

Nov. 15

Where

Camp, Herbert

, 1861.

By whom

Capt. Lewelling

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Joined advanced
division Oct. 17,

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Lewis, Lewis
*Priv. Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 4, Apr. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Where *Camp Robert, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Lewisling*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. C. F. Smith*

To what time *March 6, 1863.*

Present or absent

Remarks: *exchanged for
disability March 6, '63.
Paid in full to date of
discharge.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

O' Young's Texas

Lewis Owens
Priv. Co B Young's Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *6 Mar*, 186*3*

Date of payment *6 Mar*, 186*3*

By whom *W. E. DeBrett*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *179*

W. H. Davis

Approved & Respectfully
Signed
B. A. Phelps & Keel
Commanding

Hd. Qu. Walker's Division.
Proc Buzg, Mich. 1st. 1863

To be discharged:

By order of
Maj. Genl. Walter



Certificate of Disability
for
Discharge

in the case of
Lewis Owens.
Private Company B.
Young's Regiment

1st Regt. Infantry
J. Owens
Hd Qu. 1st Div
Mar 3 1863

Approved
O. Young
As shown, this man
has become diseased
since entering the
service -
Edward L. Mason
W. J. Walker
Chgo. P. C.

Med. Board
Recd. at Mich. Sept 2/64

Army of the Confederate States
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Lewis Brown, a Private of Captain H. Wright Company B
of the 18th Mississippi Regiment of Confederate States Infantry,
was enlisted by Captain J. T. Lovell of the 18th Mississippi
Infantry, at Hempstead Texas on the 15th
fifteenth day of November 1861 to serve twelve months, and
re-enlisted on the 11th of April 1862 for two additional years.
He was born in Monroe County, Ala. is Eighteen years
of age, five feet and ten inches high, fair complexion
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer.
During the last two months said Soldier has been
unable for duty, sixty days
Station Camp near Pine Bluff Ark.
Date March 2nd 1863.

F. Wright

Captain Commanding Company

I certify that I have carefully examined the said
Lewis Brown of Captain H. Wright Company, and find
him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier
because of Incipient Phthisis Pulmonalis & would
recommend that he be discharged from the Service

Discharged at Camp near Pine Bluff March
6th 1863
R. A. Philbrick M.D.
Commanding

Approved & Respectedly
Respect
B. A. Phelps & H. A. Reed
Commanding

Hd. Qrs. Walker's Division.
Pine Bluff, Ark. 4th. 63

To be discharged:

By order of
Maj. Gen. Walker
W. A. Smith
Adj. Genl.

Certificate of Disability
for

Discharge
in the case of

Lewis Owens.

a Private Company B.

J. Young's Regiment
of

Texas Vol. Infantry

Approved & Respectedly
man 3 28 63

Approved

Approved
Edmund L. Martin
Adj. Genl.
Walker's Division
Pine Bluff, Ark.
4th. 63

Edmund L. Martin
Adj. Genl.
Walker's Division
Pine Bluff, Ark.
4th. 63

Wm. L. Bond



Army of the Confederate States
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Whereas, I have a Certificate of Captain F. Voigt, Company B
of the 102nd Alabama Regiment of Confederate States Infantry
was issued by Captain F. T. Jewell of the (8th) Ala Infantry
Regiment of the Confederate States at Huntsville on the 15th
day of November 1861 to serve Twelve months, and
re-issued on the 11th of April 1862 for two additional years.
He was born in Lawrence County, Ala, is Eighteen years
of age, five feet and ten inches high, fair complexion
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted
a farmer. During the last two months said Soldier has
been unable for about sixty days.
Station Camp near Pine Bluff Ark.
Date March 1st 1863.

✓ F. Voigt
Captain Commanding Company

I certify that I have carefully examined
the said Certificate of Captain F. Voigt Company
and find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier
because of Chronic Pulmonary & wound
received that he be discharged from the service.

✓ J. R. Beauchamp Surgeon
discharged at Camp Pine Bluff Ark
March 1st 1863

✓ B. A. Phelps & H. C.
Attending

Voucher No 18

Paid to 1st March 1863
Final Statement

Leas Owens - Co B
Young Bt
\$112.18

G. B 1/2 Texas Lst

Know-That this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Comd'g Officer, & presented as by some other responsible person well known to the Commanding Officer.

I CERTIFY That the within named Lewis Owen
a Private of Captain Wright
Company (B) of the 10th Alabama Regiment of Infantry, born in Montgomery County
in the State of Alabama, aged 18 years, five feet, ten
inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by
occupation a farmer was enlisted by Capt. J. K. Sewelling
at Hempstead on the 15 day of November 1861,
to serve three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Certificate
of Disability.
The said Lewis Owen was last paid by St. M. C. Sibrell
to include the 31 day of October 1862, and has pay
due from that date to the present date.
There is due to him thirty two 50 Dollars traveling allowance
from Pine Bluff Ark., the place of discharge, to Montgomery, Ala., the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.
There is due him Commutation for Clothing from the 8th of October 1862
He is indebted to the Confederate States thirty two (13) 50 Dollars
on account of Clothing.
Given in duplicate at Pine Bluff this 20th day of March 1863.

W. Wright Captain
Commanding Company.

For pay from March of November 1862, to Oct of
1863, being 4 months and 6 days
at Owen Dollars per month,
For pay for traveling from Pine Bluff Arkansas to
Montgomery Texas, being 325 miles, at
ten cents per mile,
Commutation clothing from 8th of Oct 1862 to present
Deduct for clothing overdrawn, Amount

| | | |
|---|---|----|
| 4 | 6 | 20 |
| 3 | 2 | 50 |
| 4 | 7 | 30 |
| 1 | 2 | 00 |
| 1 | 3 | 82 |

Balance paid,
RECEIVED OF St. M. C. Sibrell a/c'm 112.18
day of March 1863 One hundred & twelve C.S. Army, this 6th
Cents, in full of the above account. Dollars and 18

(Signed duplicates.)

WITNESS:
Wright Capt.
Lewis Owen

ACCOUNT TO BE PAID BY QUARTERMASTER

Owens, C. H.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Owen, C. H.

1351
Owens S. B.

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50,30344 | 20 |
| 2 | 0432 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

A. B. Owens

Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Robert near*
Hempstead Nov 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Richd. S. Stacey*

Period *three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *77*

Remarks: *A. I.*

Wm. C. Taylor

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

S. B. Green

Det, Co *K*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 3 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 10*, 1862.

Where *Sevier Co.*

By whom *A. S. Storey*

Period *twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *dead: 17th Feb-
ruary 63.*

*The term of enlistment of the above named soldier was for twelve months, commencing on the 10th day of January, 1862, and terminating on the 10th day of January, 1863. He was killed in action on the 17th day of February, 1863, at the battle of Fort Fisher, Texas. He was buried in the National Cemetery at Fort Fisher, Texas, on the 19th day of February, 1863.

David Smith

W. S. Jumper

(CONFEDERATE.)

O Youngs Texas

S. B. Owens.
Plt Co. B. Youngs Regt. Tex

Appears on a

Register

containing a record of the Property of Deceased
Confederate Soldiers.

Date

Apr 11 , 1862

Died

Feb 17 , 1862

Remarks: No effects.

Entitled to \$1392 pay
\$22 transportation &
commutation for
clothing.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 27, page 271

L. E. Tehe

(186)

5000

Copy 100.

1360

Pablo Jose

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50632341 | 20 |
| 2 | 2432 | 21 |
| 3 | 2555 | 22 |
| 4 | 2686 | 23 |
| 5 | 2807 | 24 |
| 6 | 2905 | 25 |
| 7 | 3007 | 26 |
| 8 | 5709 | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

ρ

12

Texas.

Jose Pablo

Plot

, Co. 4

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 22

years.

Арреллг он

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 1862* near *Hampton*

Hempstead, Jan 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862
 Joined for duty and on Jan 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 13, 1862

Where

Jan.
Camp Hebert

By whom

Edw. J. Clark

Period

Three months

No. of miles to rendezvous 25

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was officially designated Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Book mark:

A. Kaplanstein

(25)

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P
Jose Pablo

Plt, Co. *G*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 3 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(442)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

P

12

Texas.

Jose Pablo
Bat., Co. 2, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

L. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Re-enlisted April

2

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. M. Stein

(648)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James H. Hunt
Part, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 12, 1862

Where

Chambersburg

By whom

Capt Wm Clark

Period

2 months

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Clark

To what time

Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank note:

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

Jose Garcia

Priv, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Mountain

Copyist.

12

Texas.

Jose Pablo
Art, Co. 2nd Reg't

Co. = Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1863.

Excluded:

Wanda

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

... designated
... Texas Infantry and it was
... January 1, 1943
... from April 1, 1943

BOOK MARK

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John G. ...
Det., Co. ..., 8 Reg't Tex.

Co. 2, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

APPROACHES ON

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Law & Order, 1864.

Excluded:

Enlisted: _____
When _____, 1862.

Where CO. 1st 72nd Inf.

By whom Capt. G. R.

Period 12/8/81

Last paid:

Last paid: *09/19/1960*
By whom: *09/19/1960*

To what time Aug 31, 1963

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This regiment converted to Infantry on February 3, 1862, with ten companies. A Co. K. of this regiment was designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, and was assigned to the 1st as Young's, and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was sent forward as of the 1st of March 1862.

A descendant of Company D, 10th Reg. Texas Infantry, who was captured at Anahuac, Texas, January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company I of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

BOOK MARK:

A. B. Mustain

Copyright

(43)

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Jose Pablo

Appears on

, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Extra Duty*
look at Orig Ad Cro.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1361

Paine, J. P.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Paine, J. P.

1362

Paine. J. P.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50628899 | 20 |
| 2 | 6986 | 21 |
| 3 | 9522 | 22 |
| 4 | 9073 | 23 |
| 5 | 9206 | 24 |
| 6 | 9417 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 4th Texas Cavalry

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P. Paine

*3 Sglt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert near Hempstead, Nov. 15, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Nov. 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 15, 1861.*

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt. J. N. Sewelling*

Period *twelve months.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *175*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 31, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J P Paine

Sergt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 15, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted

When Nov 15, 1861.

Where Macozachies Co

By whom Capt. N. Lewelling

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Appointed Sergt.
Jan'y 12, 1862 from
private

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

None MARK:

1862

Copyist.

P (Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. L. Payne

Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Apr., 1862.

Enlisted: Nov. 15, 1861.

When

Where Camp Herbert, Tex.

By whom Capt. Swelling

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. T. Paine

Sergeant, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom J. N. Lowelling

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. N. Lowelling

Copied.

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. P. Purn

3^d Sgt., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1861.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. Jewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. G. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Seamed since
7th Aug.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. P. Paine

Put. Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

1363

Paine, J. T.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Paine, J. P.

1364
Paisley, G. S.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50631186 | 20 |
| 2 | 1307 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

G. S. Paisley

Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 16.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Apr 30

, 1862.

Where

Beaumont, Tex

By whom

G. S. Bell

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

A. J. Duessell

Captain

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

G. S. Paisley

Priv, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged 30 July, 1862,
for disability and under age.

*This regiment organized as "Young's Texas Infantry" at Fort Worth, Texas, February 1, 1862, with the company "A" K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as "Young's" and as the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry, and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.
A detachment of this regiment (the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Anderson's Point, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Blank mark:

H. H. Gibbard

(612)

Copyist.

1965
Paret, John

Co. *E*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Perritte, John

1966
Parham. John J

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50631614 | 20 |
| 2 | 1694 | 21 |
| 3 | 1798 | 22 |
| 4 | 1924 | 23 |
| 5 | 2050 | 24 |
| 6 | 5101 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Morris
_____, Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert near*
Yankston Jan 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 15*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 1862.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt G. Strickland*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *125*

Remarks:

John Morris
Private

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(666)

John Morris

Copied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John D. Young
3rd, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 6 to Feb 28, 1862*

Entered:

When

Feb 15, 1862

Where

Villamblase

By whom

Carl R. Starnett

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John H. ...
Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 25 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 25*, 1862.

Where *William Co.*

By whom *P. Stinson*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *P. C. ...*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John C. Erhane

1st, Co. *5th*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted

When *Feb 15*, 1862.

Where *William Co*

By whom *J. Sturtevant*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent with detachment
4 months or more*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

D

12

Texas.

John D. ...
D, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 15*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 15, 1862.

Where

McLean Co.

By whom

R. Stranett

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

G. C. ...

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Went with ... to Philadelphia*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark: *3*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Durham
Capt Co. F

Appears on

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Since 27 Mar 1862, furlough
20 days in Milam Co.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally permitted as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

644

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

1567
Parris Julius

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parris Julius

1360
Parrish, A. C.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parrish, A. C.

1969

Parish, James. H.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50632550 | 20 |
| 2 | 2682 | 21 |
| 3 | 2803 | 22 |
| 4 | 2899 | 23 |
| 5 | 3001 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:.....

See also.....

(Confederate)

P

12

Texas.

Marcelin H. Parish

Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
April 30, 1862

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 30, 1862.

Where

Barren River

By whom

Chas. W. Clark

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

William H. Stewart

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, A. K., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Stewart

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John F. Young
Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

J. H. Parrish

Art., Co. G., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862.

Where

Maeradocher

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

Discharge

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Alm. M. Tain

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. A. Smith
Reid, Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

January, 1862.

Where

Macomb, Texas

By whom

Capt. J. Clark

Period

March

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. A. Smith

To what time

February, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

W. L. Garrison

Co. *F*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 30*, 186*2*

Where *Marion*

By whom *Capt. Clark*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. L. Garrison*

To what time *Aug 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Garrison

Parish, J. H.

Co. D, Young's Regt. Tex.

(Confederate.)

Svt.

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. ...2949... page

Disch. Jan 22, 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the book.

No. 118

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A., Commanding said Department, to Major General G. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the service of the
seceding States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Wm. Greenwell

Given at New Orleans
this 18th day of July, 1863.

Given at New Orleans

H. J. Canby

Parish P

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parish P

1971
Parish, T. H.

Co. *2^d*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parish, T. H.

1872
Carrish, J. R.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carrish, J. R.

1173
Parish, W. B.

Co. *E*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parish, W. B.

1914
Parrish William

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parrish William

1375
Park Ephraim

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBER.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50634266 | 20 |
| 2 | 4325 | 21 |
| 3 | 4413 | 22 |
| 4 | 4511 | 23 |
| 5 | 4623 | 24 |
| 6 | 4707 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C. A. Smith

Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Sherman near*
Henrieville, Jan 22 1862

Muster-in to date *Jan 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22*, 1862

Where *Camp Sherman*

By whom *Capt. W. H. Smith*

Period *2 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *200*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

C. A. Smith

(666)

Copied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

E. Park

priv. Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 22 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 22, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. M. Stumm

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Ephraim Park
part. Co. K. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 22*, 1862

Where *Hill City*

By whom *Capt Nelson*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *P. C. Jones Secy. M.*

To what time *Feb 28, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Ephraim Park

Art, Co. K., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 22 1862

Where Hill City

By whom Capt. Stinson

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. E. Jones

To what time Feb 28 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Stinson

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Ephraim L. L.

Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 22, 1862

Where Mill City

By whom Capt. Linn

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. B. Jones & S. M.

To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. L. Linn

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Ephraim Smith

Smith, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 22*, 186*3*.

Where *Hill Co. Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Turner*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *P. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

1376
Park S. H

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50634265 | 20 |
| 2 | 4324 | 21 |
| 3 | 4412 | 22 |
| 4 | 4512 | 23 |
| 5 | 4624 | 24 |
| 6 | 4706 | 25 |
| 7 | 4775 | 26 |
| 8 | 5300 | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C. D. Garrison

Co. L, Co. *L*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Thibert near*
Hampstead *Jan 22*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Jan 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22*, 1862

Where *Camp Thibert*

By whom *Capt. W. M. Turner*

Period *2 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *200*

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(666)

L. C. Garrison

Copied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. H. Park

*1st Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 22 to Feb 25*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22, 1862

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Capt. W. M. Starnes

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. T. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. H. [Signature]

1st Lt., Co. *K*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22, 1862

Where

Hill City

By whom

Capt. Turner

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

P. E. Jones S. I. M.

To what time

Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*Enlistment extended
two years - Sep 10 1862*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Check mark:

[Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
 12 Texas.

John Park
 Wm. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above.

| Enlisted:
When | Where | By whom | Period | Last paid:
By whom | To what time | Present or absent | Remarks |
|-------------------|-------------|---------|--------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------|
| July 4 | San Hill | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 1862 | |
| | City | | | | | | |
| | 8 years | | | | | | |
| | G. B. Jones | | | | | | |
| | Feb 28 | | | | | | |
| | present | | | | | | |

* This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of the latter designation, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

C. T. Jackson
 Copies

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John H. ...

, Co. *K*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22

, 1862

Where

Dall Co

By whom

Capt Sumner

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

P. G. Jones & Son

To what time

Feb 28

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(643)

John H. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 15*, 1863.

Where *Fort Worth, Tex*

By whom *John*

Period *Enlisted*

Last paid:

By whom *John*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 26, 1863.

Book mark:

(44)

Copy

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

E. H. Park

prte, Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22*, 1864

Where *All Cts Tex*

By whom *Capt L. Turner*

Period *3 years*

last paid:

By whom *Capt Turner*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

BOOK MARK:

J. Nelson

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. H. Parks

Pop

Co. K

, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detailed as mail
Carrier for the Reg't.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

644

J H Waldman

Copy

1911
Parker. G. H.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50628859 | 20 |
| 2 | 50635806 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

D

12

Texas.

G. H. Parker

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr 28, 1863.

Where Victoria, Tex.

By whom Capt Edgar

Period 3 years or war

Last paid:

By whom W. N. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate)

P

12

Texas.

G. H. Parker
Capt Co A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

About with leave furloughed
12 men 1865 - 36 days over

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

APR - 6

50635806

1912.

Saraca Co Tex under
Co. W 145 Ad Gro
Dist. La.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 *2* *1* *Ten*

C. S. A. General Hospital

Shreveport, Louisiana

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *Feb 2* 1865.

Returned to duty *Feb 24* 1865.

Furloughed 186 .

Transferred 186 .

Died 186 .

Deserted 186 .

Discharged 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6. File No. 2974. page *94*

A. T. T. T. T.

(625)

(CONFEDERATE.)

P *3* *1865*

Gr H Parker
Private & Regt 1st Regt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Debiliter*

Admitted *Feb 21* 1865

Returned to duty *Feb 24* 1865

Deserted 186

Discharged from service 186

Furloughed 186

Died 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Ch. 6. File No. 2971. page 116
246

W M How

P | *8* | *Tex*

J. H. Parker
Post Co. A. 8 Regt Tex

**C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Disase Leishmaniasis

Admitted Feb 21, 1865.

Returned to duty Feb. 24, 1865.

Discharged 186

Furloughed 186

Deserted 186

Transferred 186

Died 186

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 207, page 62. No. 2090

131

Mr. Seale

Copyist.

7378
Parker. J. M.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 44205340

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

9 | 12 | Texas

J M Parker
Det Co I 12 Texa Infy
Natchitoches, La.
Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of detachments of regiments in the Confederate States Army, commanded by , surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Natchitoches, , June 7, 1865.

Roll dated Natchitoches, , June 7, 1865.

Number of rolls:

37

(4236)

Stiles

Copy

1379

Parker Joshua B

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50633077 | 2 |
| 2 | 3127 | 21 |
| 3 | 3216 | 22 |
| 4 | 3311 | 23 |
| 5 | 3417 | 24 |
| 6 | 3501 | 25 |
| 7 | 5542 | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

Joshua B. Parker
*Pvt., Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*
Nempolead Jan 14, 1862

Muster-in to date *Jan 14, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 14, 1862*

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt J Crothers*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *190*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Royle

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P
Joshua B. Parker
Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to Feb 28*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where *Hill Co Jan 16*, 1862

By whom

Period *twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

*The regiment organized its organization about February 3, 1862, with two companies, A & H. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the 1st of September. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

H. A. Roney
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. B. Parker

Priv. Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Willican

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Reenlisted April 20
'62

*The regiment organized at Fort Smith, Ark., February 1, 1862, with 100 companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was changed in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 4, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Royley

(Confederate.)

P.

12

Texas.

J. B. Parker

Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16 1862.

Where

Millison

By whom

Terry Caruthers

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

M. A. Dibrell

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Tyler

*This man was captured as a deserter about February 2, 1862, while in the ranks, A to K. He was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and in the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was thus passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

M. A. Dibrell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P.

12

Texas.

J. B. Parker

Priv., Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Willican

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

H. A. No 464

(Confederate)

P

12

Texas.

J. B. Parker
Private, Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Milligan

By whom J. Caruthers

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization on February 3, 1862, with ten companies. A. B. E. was designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Royley

P (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

J. B. Parker
Cpt, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at Camp
St Leon Ark*

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

544. *J W Wilkinson*
Capt.

1580
Parker Mathew

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50629876 20

2 9987 21

3 50630117 22

4 5381 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

P.

12

Texas.

Mathew Parker

Priv

, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Owensville

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time, 1862.

When re-enlisted, 1862

Remarks: absent sick.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Mathew Parker

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted: May 12, 1862.

When

Where

Camp Herbert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks.

Substitute for S.D. Smith and absent with detachment

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

R. L. Giss

Captain

(Confederate.)

P.

12

Texas.

Matthew Parker

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Enlisted:

When May 14 1862

Where Owensville

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Giss

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Mathew Parker
Capt, Co. C

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service
Hospital attend

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

(44)

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

✓ 1351
Parker M. C.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg'l Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50633840

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Mauli Legion

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Thos. A. Parker

Co. A, *Co. A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 10 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 10*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield Tex*

By whom *Recd. Black men*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay me from enlistment*

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to 4th Reg't
Infantry Jan 14, 1863*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 8th as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Back mark:

J. E. Jones

✓ 1902
Parker S. C.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50633217 | 20 |
| 2 | 3310 | 21 |
| 3 | 3418 | 22 |
| 4 | 3502 | 23 |
| 5 | 3568 | 24 |
| 6 | 5543 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein —

Number of personal papers herein —

✓ BOOK MARK: —

See also —

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. C. Parker

Pac, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 3, 1862.

Where

Broque Co.

By whom

J. Baruthero

Period

12 mo

Last paid: ✓

By whom

due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Reenlisted May 6, 62
Furlough

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 52nd Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley

(62)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

S. C. Parker

10th Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 2, 1862

Where

Bosque Co.

By whom

Terry Caruthers

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

W. C. Dibrell

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Tyler

*The regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the above designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

How mark:

W. A. Colby

Copyist

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

S. C. Parker

Int, Capt, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When March 3, 1862

Where Boque Co.

By whom J. Caruthers

Period 3 years 10

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 2, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

S. C. Parker

1st, Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 3, 1862.

Where Boque Co

By whom J. Caruthers

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

*This regiment constituted an organization of 1000 men, February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was mustered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowdy

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. C. Parker

*Plt, Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1 Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

March 3

, 1862.

Where

Bosque Co

By whom

Capt. Carriere

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Sick at Delhi, La

*This regiment organized at Texarkana, Ark., February 2, 1862, with two companies, A and B. It was at first designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was so captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Poby

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

S. C. Parker

Pop, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick up Camp
Ark.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson

Parker, S. C.
37 28 2nd Ave
CONFEDERATE

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

23533, 0
- 44 - 8 -

P

Confed.

Sex

J. E. Parker

Rank, Pol. Co. A, 8 Reg't Tras. Co. 1st

Complaint, Remittent Fever

Admitted

Sept. 15, 1863

To

No. 2, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp'l,
Vicksburg, Miss.

Ret'd to duty

Oct. 8, 1863

Deserted

, 18

Disch'd from service

, 18

Sent to G. H.

, 18

On furlough

, 18

Died

, 18

Remarks:

A deserter from the
Rebel Army.

Miss. No. 8; Hor. No. 438, Page 17

Markle

5) Camped
8
Rank, Co. Regt.

U. S. A. Conval. Camp Hospital,
 Vicksburg, Miss.

From *Oct 22 - 22*, 1863.
Admission to Hospital

From *Oct 25 -*, 1863.
Admission to Hospital

From _____, 186

From _____, 186

From _____, 186

From _____, 186

PRESCRIPTION BOOK.
 Miss. Pres. No. 20

Wm. H. ...

1983
Parks, G. P.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parks, Pinkney

X 1984
Parks Pinkney

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50628168

2 8250

3 8389

4 8519

5 8661

6 8755

7 8860

8 50635330

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

12

Texas.

Punching Pairs

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert, near
Hempstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When 4 Jan, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. N. Smothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 0

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Marsh

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

Pinkney Parks

Pvt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 25, 1862

Enlisted:

When

4 Jan'y, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt Wm Smothers

Period

twelve month

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks

Sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

17

12

Texas.

G. P. Parks

Pvt

, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Jan 4

, 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom Lt. Nolen

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 4

, 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom Lt. Nolen

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Maiton

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

L. P. Parks

Priv., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Salterville

By whom L. Nolan

Period 2 mos

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Blank mark:

L. H. Martin

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

G. F. Parks

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom Lt. Nolan

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. J. Martin

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

G. P. Parks

Pt

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch + Apr 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 21, 1862

Where Hallettsville, Tex

By whom L. Wolcott

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones, agm.

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

G. P. Parks

Pvt

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Jan 4

, 1862

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

By whom

Lt. Nolan

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

P (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

G C Park
Prof, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J W Wilkinson
Captain

1985
Parks, S. H.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Park, S. H.

1346
Parram, John

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parram John F.

1387

Parrett, John

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parrette, John

1388
Parris, Julius

Co. *C*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50629877 | 20 |
| 2 | 50630034 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also *M. L. Burns (Sub)*

(Confederate.)

P. 12

Texas.

Julius Parris

Put, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 1

, 1862.

Where

Wheelock

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 1862.

When re-enlisted

Remarks:

, 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Gris

(Confederate.)

P.

12

Texas.

Julius Paris

Plt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 1, 1862.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom Jas. Wiltman

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks. Discharged July 17/62
having furnished a
substitute

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss.

1359
Parrish, A. C.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 50632551

20

2 2684

21

3 2804

22

4 2900

23

5 3002

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

P

12

Texas.

A. E. Spanish

P. t., Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28* *1862*.

Enlisted:

When

June 30, 1862.

Where

McCord's

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Due from enlistment

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

Wm. Clark

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John A. Young, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 15, 1862*

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Capt John A. Young*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *John A. Young*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

A. C. Parrish

Plat., Co. G., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 22, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt Wm. Clark

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Paydrumman

To what time August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

He appears in the
muster of Company G
as A. C. Parrish

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. Parrish

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P
A. C. Garrison
1st, Co. *5*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1862.

Where *New Mexico*

By whom *Capt. H. Clark*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. Clark*

To what time *Feb 2*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*The regiment consisted of companies A to H. It was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, with the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was attached to the 1st and 2nd Divisions of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the 1st of September. A detachment of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

L. P. Garrison
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. C. French

*Co. D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 5 to Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Texas*

By whom *Capt. Clark*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Williams*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mountain

1390
Parish J. H.
Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parish James H.

1391
Parrish. P.

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50630347 | 20 |
| 2 | 0412 | 21 |
| 3 | 0526 | 22 |
| 4 | 0650 | 23 |
| 5 | 0765 | 24 |
| 6 | 0883 | 25 |
| 7 | 5433 | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P. Parrish

Pvt., *Capt.*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Robert near*
Hempstead Jan 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 7*, 1862.

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *W. D. Storey*

Period *three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. D. Storey

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P. Parrish

Privt, *Co D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jun. 3 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 7, 1862.

Where

Angulena Co.

By whom

Chap. W. D. Hovey

Period

twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the 1st of September.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. D. Hovey

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P. Parrish

Co. D., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged & Ren-
dized

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

(542)

A. W. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

George H. Smith

Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1st 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 7, 1862

Where

Wagon Mound

By whom

Wagon Mound

Period

1st

Last paid:

By whom

Wagon Mound

To what time

July 1st 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Detachment with pay
detachment in order of
the 1st.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

George H. Smith

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P. Perich

Capt., Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April* *1862*.

Enlisted:

When *June 7*, 1862.

Where *Angelina*

By whom *W. S. Stoney*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *B. G. Jones*

To what time *Feb 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. S. Stoney

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. J. Smith
Pat, Co. *D*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where *Stoughton*

By whom *A. D. Storey*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *W. D. Abell*

To what time *Mar 10*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged in order
of Maj Gen. Walker near
Pine Bluff Ark. Mar 10.
W. J. S.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

C (Confederate.)
12
C *P* *Parish*
Capt, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186 *2*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

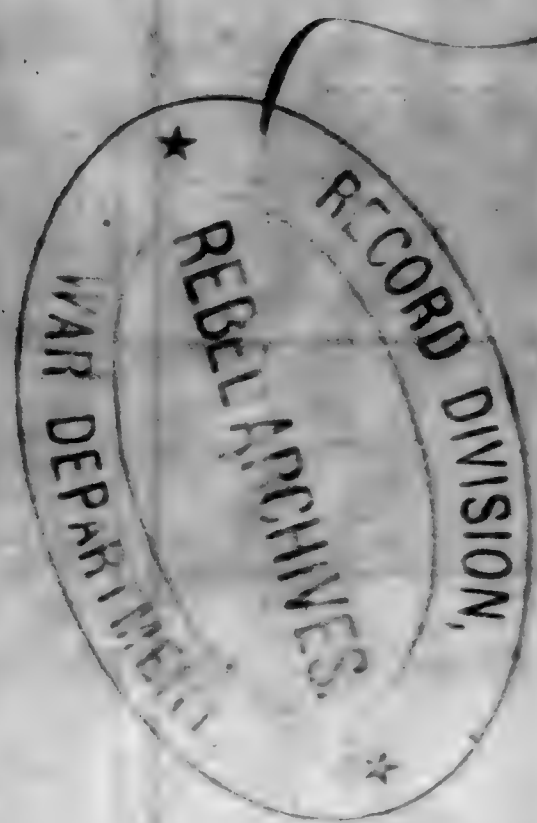
Sick at Little Rock

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wickman
Capt.

Wd. Am. Walter Davis
Pm Bluff
March 4th 1863.

Is discharged:
By order of
Maj. Gen. Walter
W. Smith
U.S. Genl.



P 127 - File
Certificate of Disability for
Discharge in case of
P. Parish Company D
Youngs Regt T. I. Inftry

12th Inf -

At 2nd 1st Brigade
Camp on Pine Bluff
March 14 - 1863

Approved
Young Col Gen
Brigade

Approved
Said Parish is
evidently entitled to
a discharge -
Edmond L. Morris
Surj 1st U.S.
V. G. M. Walker
Surj 1st U.S.
Med & Board -

Recd at W. Aug 11 63

Army of the Confederate States

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

P. Parish of Captain A. D. Storey's Company (D) of Youngs Regiment of Confederate States Army was enlisted by A. D. Storey of Youngs Regiment of Texas Vol. Infantry at Wempstead, Texas, on the 7th day of January 1862 to serve three years. He was born in the State of Louisiana is Twenty three years of age, five feet 8 1/2 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last 2 1/2 months the said soldier has been totally unfit for duty.

Station Camp near Pine Bluff.
Date March 1st 1863.

J. M. Seavey M. Comdr. Co D

I Certify that I have carefully examined the said P. Parish of Captain Storey's Company and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier. Because of abdominal dropsy I would recommend that he be discharged.

A. J. Brown &
Respectfully Recd.

J. R. Beauchamp Surgeon

Post Office at Pine Bluff Ark, March 12/1863
Discharged at Camp near Pine Bluff Ark, March 12/1863
1863



Hd. Qrs. Walker's Division
Pine Bluff, Ark. Feb. 1863.

Soldier discharged:

Approved
Major Geo. Walker
Major Smith
A. C. Hunt.

Certificate of Disability
for Discharge in Case
of P. Parrish Company D
Young's Regt. S. V. Inftry

No 2nd Regt. Brigade
Camp in Pine Bluff
Ark. Feb 1st 1863

Approved

Young

Capt. Geo.
Brigade

Approved
Said Parrish is in-
validly entitled to
discharge -

Edmund L. Mason
Surgeon P. A. C.

Wm. M. Weather
Surgeon P. A. C.

Med. E. Bond

Army of the Confederate States

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
P. Parish of Captain Storey's Company (D) of Young's
Regiment of Confederate States Army was enlisted by
A. D. Storey of Young's Regiment of Texas Vol. Infantry
at Hempstead, Texas on the 7th day of January 1862 to
serve three years, he was born in in the
State of Louisiana, is Twenty three years of age
five feet 8 1/2 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes
dark hair and by occupation when enlisted a
farmer. During the last 2 1/2 months said soldier
has been totally unfit for duty.

Station Camp near Pine Bluff Searcy & Conroy Co D
Date March 1st 1863.

I certify that I have carefully examined the said
P. Parish of Captain Storey's Company and find
him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of abdominal dropsy I would
recommend that he be discharged from the Service.
J. K. Beauchamp Surgeon

A True and Respectfully Attest
March 1st 1863

Det. J. H. St. Hel
Comdr of Young's Regt

Discharged at camp near Pine Bluff Ark March 2nd 1863

Det. J. H. St. Hel Comdr

Voucher No 76
Paid 9 March 1863
To Parvish Richards
\$105.90

Co. D 12 Texas Eng

P. Parvish's. Descrip
tive List & Final
Statement. Co "D"
Youngs Regt Tex V.
C. Q.

I CERTIFY, That the within named P. Paris
Private of Captain A. L. Strong Company (D) of the
Regiment of Infantry, born in Arkansas
in the State of Arkansas, aged Twenty-three years, Five feet, 8 1/2
inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by
Marriage to Anna Strong was enlisted by A. L. Strong in Arkansas
County Arkansas on the 7th day of March 1862,
to serve Three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Discharge
for discharge leaving date 4th March 1863

The said P. Paris was last paid by W. B. Ribbitt
to include the thirty-first day of October 1862, and has pay
due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him Twenty Dollars traveling allowance
from Cash near Pine Bluff Ark the place of discharge, to Angelina County Texas, the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Commutation for clothing from eighth Oct 1862
He is indebted to the Confederate States Twenty Dollars
on account of clothing drawn
Given in duplicate at Cash near Pine Bluff Ark 9 day of March 1863

Commanding Company.

For pay from November 1862, to 9th of
March 1863, being 4 months and 9 days
at Seven Dollars per month,

47 20

For pay for traveling from Pine Bluff Arkansas to
Angelina County Texas being 35 miles, at
ten cents per mile,

35 00

Commution clothing from 8 Oct 62 paid Corp
Amount

47 61

Deduct for clothing overdrawn,

129 81

Balance paid,

23 91
105 90

RECEIVED of W. B. Ribbitt A. L. Strong C.S. Army, this 9th
day of March 1863 One Hundred & five Dollars and 90
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

P. Paris
man

Witness:

Henry Rich L. Co "d"

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Youngs

Inf.

P. Parish
Capt Co D Youngs Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 9 Mar. , 186 3

Date of payment 9 Mar. , 186 3

By whom W. E. Dibrell

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5. File No. 110, page 504

W. H. Davis

1342
Parrish Tho HC

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50630346 | 20 |
| 2 | 0411 | 21 |
| 3 | 0527 | 22 |
| 4 | 0648 | 23 |
| 5 | 0764 | 24 |
| 6 | 5454 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

P. H. Parrish
Age 20 years, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *Sept 3, 1862*

Company D
Muster-in to date *Jun 3, 1862*
Joined for duty and enrolled: *Jun 3, 1862*

When
Where *Jun 3, 1862*
By whom *Capt. A. D. Story*
Period *Twelve Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*
Remarks:

Thos. J. Taylor
Jun 3, 1862
*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Thos. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

J. M. Parish
Appears on _____, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted:
When

Where *Angalia, Tex.*, 1862.

By whom *W. H. D. Henry*, 1862.

Period *Native Months*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not listed*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about January 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 12th Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was paroled as the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1864, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 1864.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P
J. H. Parrish
Pvt, Co. *de*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jun 7
Angelina, 1862.
Ad. Storey
War
A. B. Jones
Feb 28, 1862.
Absent
Unemployed & non-
allegious.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with two companies, A and K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was many named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

W. B. Dwyer
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Thos. H. Parrish
Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. & Oct.

Enlisted:

1861.

When

Where

June 7

1862

By whom

Wm. Storey

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

J. H. Smith

To what time

Feb 28

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

J. H. Parson

Cvt., Co. *G*. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock

*This regiment superseded its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

(644)

J. H. Wickham

Captain

¹²
Certificate of Disability
for Discharge, in the case
of J. H. Parish, private
in Co. "D" Young's Regt.
12th I.V.I.

Approved & Respectfully
Forwarded.

WM Roberts
Col Command
Camp

Office of Postmaster
Little Rock Ark

Jan 22-03

Approved & Respectfully Forwarded
C M Taylor
Postmaster

Received
Mar 14/03



We certify That we have carefully examined
J. H. Parish private in Company D, Young's
Regiment Texas Infantry, and find him
incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Chronic Bronchitis - left lung hepatized,
and in our opinion should be discharged
from the army of the Confederate States.

January 19th 1863. { Edmund P. Hession Surg. M.C.
J. H. Welch " "
Med. Exam. Board.

We certify That we have carefully examined
J. H. Parish, private in Company D, Young's
Regt Texas Infantry, and find him incapable
of performing the duties of a soldier because
of Chronic Bronchitis - left lung hepatized,
and in our opinion should be discharged
from the army of the Confederate States.

January 19th 1863. { Edmund P. Hession Surg. M.C.
J. H. Welch " "
Med. Exam. Board.

1893
Parrish, T. R.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50632559 | 20 |
| 2 | 2681 | 21 |
| 3 | 2802 | 22 |
| 4 | 2902 | 23 |
| 5 | 3004 | 24 |
| 6 | 5279 | 25 |
| 7 | 5704 | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. R. Parich

Pat, Co. *G*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 2 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1862

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt J. M. Clark

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Superintendent

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. R. Parich

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

T. R. Parrish

Pvt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862

Where New York

By whom Capt Wm. Clark

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Intendant

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company G of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

(642)

A. B. Carpenter

Copyist.

p

12

Texas.

T. R. Garrison

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

for

tion named above,
Sept 1 Oct

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

11. 11. 1944

, 1862

By whom

Chas Wm Clark

Period

1100

Last paid:

By whom

Long due from enlistment

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks. On extra duty as
Wagon driver Aug 3

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Book mark:

(642)

P. B. Fursten

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P
J. M. ...
..., Co. *...*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *May 5*, 186*2*.

Where *...*

By whom *Capt H. ...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt G. D. ...*

To what time *...*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Remarks: *...*
...
...
...

*This regiment was organized at Austin, Texas, February 2, 1862, with two companies. A. J. ... designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was organized at the end of Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the 1st of March.

A detachment of Company L of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Aiken, S. C., Jan. 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the 12th Regiment from April 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

...
Copyist.

P | 12 | Texas.
(Confederate.)

John P. ...
... Co. ... , 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan + Feb

Enlisted: _____, 1864.
When _____

Where Waco, Texas, 1862.

By whom Capt. ...

Period 2 years

Last paid: _____
By whom Capt. W. H. Young

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached as Recruit
to ...

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. R. Parish
Capt., Co. E,

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Dismissed

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

J. R. Parish
Arthur G., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Extra duty*
Teamster Brig Hd Qrs. &
M. Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1374
Parrish. W. B.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50632558 | 20 |
| 2 | 2683 | 21 |
| 3 | 2805 | 22 |
| 4 | 2901 | 23 |
| 5 | 3003 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P

W. C. R. R.

Pat. Co. 13, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
age 24
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 20 to June 20, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1862.

Where

Waco, Texas

By whom

Capt. J. M. Clark

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Due from enlistment

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on march

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

W. C. R. R.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. C. ...
Port, Co. *...*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. B. Garrison
*Pvt., Co. F., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1862.

Where

Waco, Texas

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from en-

To what time

Discharge

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*1. Name appears in Col.
muster of James Present
as W. B. Garrison.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. B. Garrison

(661)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

G. B. Parrish

But, Co. L, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 11th - Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 11th - Apr, 1863.

Where 11th - Apr

By whom Capt. G. B. Parrish

Period 11th - Apr

Last paid: Capt. G. B. Parrish

By whom Capt. G. B. Parrish

To what time 11th - Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This regiment organized its organization on February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was later in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company F, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam, Ark. January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company I of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark.

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. S. Garrison

Private, Co *G*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *May 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Victoria, Texas*

By whom *Capt. C. Clark*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. N. H. Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. H. Martin

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 1 2 Tex

W. B. Parish
for B. & B. & Co. Ind. & Co.
Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Feb 4, 1865.
Returned to duty Feb 27, 1865.
Furloughed, 186 .
Transferred, 186 .
Died, 186 .
Deserted, 186 .
Discharged, 186 .
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6. File No. 2971, page 26

(65)

E. T. Pearson

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P *J*
H. B. Parick
Priv. Co. 1 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted *Feb 4*, 1865.

Returned to duty *Feb 27*, 1865.

Deserted _____, 186

Discharged from service _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 126.
242

(62)

1645

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 1

8

1 July

W. B. Parish

Pvt. Co. G. 8 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Ulcers Chron

Admitted Feb 7, 1865.

Returned to duty Feb 27, 1865.

Discharged _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Deserted _____, 186

Transferred _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks: _____, 186

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 46
No. 1921

W. B. Parish

(S)

1643

Copied.

1395
Parrish William

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50630525 | 20 |
| 2 | 0649 | 21 |
| 3 | 0763 | 22 |
| 4 | 0862 | 23 |
| 5 | 0949 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J
William Parrish

Privt, *Co. L*, *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

March 15, 1862.
Arkansas
W.D. Storey
War
not paid since Enlisted
186
Present
*Discharged to Gen-
drons.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's; and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

(642)

W.D. Storey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.
for _____

Enlisted:
When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____, 1862.

Period _____

Last paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 1862.

Remarks: _____

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William Parrish
Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

April Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 15, 1862.

Where

Angela

By whom

W. L. Henry

Period

11 ar

Last paid:

By whom

not paid since enlisted

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

(643)

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. Parrish

, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted
When

Where *March 7*, 1862.

By whom *Chas. H. Hays*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *W. B. Jones*

To what time *March 1*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Parish

Chet, Co. *U*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *March 15*, 186*4*

Where *Angelina Co.*

By whom *A. D. Storey*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. S. Taylor

(642)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

P

12

Tex

Wm. Parish.....

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue Aug 29, 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Riferburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

P

12

Tex

W. P. Parrish

Pvt Co D 8 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 186

Date of issue July 2 , 1863

Signature Wm. Parrish

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

x 7396
Parsons. David

Co. *C*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50629698 | 20 |
| 2 | 9771 | 21 |
| 3 | 9573 | 22 |
| 4 | 9984 | 23 |
| 5 | 50632107 | 24 |
| 6 | 2196 | 25 |
| 7 | 0272 | 26 |
| 8 | 5247 | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

P.

12

Texas.

David Parsons

Pvt., Co. C,

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Stebert near
Hempstead Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp Stebert

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 115

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. G. Gise

(666)

Copied

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

David Parsons

Put. Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 17

1861.

Where

Flalls

By whom

Capt E Smith

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gress

(642)

Copy

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

David Parsons

Out

, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 17

, 1861

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1862.

When re-enlisted

Apr. 6

, 1862

Remarks:

on extra duty as
assistant quartermaster from
June 6

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Copies

(Confederate.)

P 12

Texas.

David Parsons
Sgt., Co. C., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 17

1861.

Where

Camp Herbert
E. Smith

By whom

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones
Feb. 28

1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks. On extra duty as
teamster since June 6,
1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(442)

R. G. E. 144

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

David Parsons
Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Sept. & Oct., 1862

Enlisted
When

Dec. 17

Where

Camp Hebert, 1861

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1862

Present or absent

Remarks.

On extra duty as
teamster from June 8
+ name does not appear in
column of names present.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry; but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas River, Ariz., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Harris

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

David Parsons
Priv., Co. C., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mich. + Apr. , 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 17

, 1861.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. C. Jones
Feb. 28

, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

On extra duty as
teamster.

* Name appears in col. of
names present & mustered.

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. G. is

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

S. F. Parsons
1st, Co C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb

Enlisted: _____, 1864.

When Dec 17

Where Camp Hebert, 1861.

By whom C. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid: _____
By whom W. H. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. Infantry and it was a detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. G. 1862

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

David Parsons

Capt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Hamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

J. M. Williamson

1897
Parsons, D. F.

Co. *C*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parsons, David

1348
Pate, William

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 506-2839
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Waule Legion

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William

Co. D, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 11 to Dec 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 11*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield, Tex*

By whom *Capt Peck*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time *Dec 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Waul's
Legion Apr 14 1862*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

✓ 1399
Patterson John

Co. *K*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50634264 | 20 |
| 2 | 4323 | 21 |
| 3 | 4414 | 22 |
| 4 | 4513 | 23 |
| 5 | 4625 | 24 |
| 6 | 4725 | 25 |
| 7 | 4776 | 26 |
| 8 | 5298 | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

12

John Harrison
Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age *22* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 21st 1862*
Discharged Jan 21st 1862
Muster-in to date *Jan 21st 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22nd 1862*
Where *Camp Sherman*
By whom *Capt Wm. S. Texas*
Period *2 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *200*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. J. Peterson
priv. Co. 2 Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 22 to Feb 28* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 22* 1862

Where *Camp 25*

By whom *Ensign E. C. Cannon*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(642)

J. Peterson

Copyist.

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Patterson

Co. L. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 22, 1862

Where Hall Ctr

By whom Capt. Turner

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom B. G. Jones S. 2 M.

To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Enlistment extended two years
Apr 30, 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. S. Pearson

P (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

John Patterson
priv. Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 22, 1862

Where Hill Cts

By whom Capt. Turner

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Steenson

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Patterson
Sgt., Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 22*, 1862

Where *Hill City*

By whom *Capt Starn*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones S. & M.*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *is division wagoner*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. C. Starn

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Jns Patterson

Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March + April 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 22, 1863.

Where Hill Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. Druggin

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom P. B. Jones

To what time Feb 2, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks Division teamster

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Patterson

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Atkinson
*Co. K, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1864

Where *Hill City Tex*

By whom *Capt Atkinson*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *paid on descriptive*

To what time *List*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Given in service*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate)
12

Texas.

John Patterson
Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1862
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Hammer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and finally paroled as the latter designation. Infantry and it was a detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J H Wilkinson
Copy.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. Patterson

Youngs Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for

186

Date Sept 30, 1863.

Occupation Sanitizer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From July 1, 186

To Sept 30, 186

Months

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

John Patterson

Roll No.

E80

WILLIAMS
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. Patterson

Youngs Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

Date

July 3

1863

Occupation

Teacher

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Jan 2, 186

To

June 30, 186

Months

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

John Patterson

Remarks:

Roll No.

861

WILLIAMS

Copyist.

1400

Patterson, J. W.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1095

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P. Y. Patterson

Pt, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near Hempstead*

Dec. 23, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 186*1*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 3*

, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. A. A. Tomlinson*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *250*

Remarks:

** as shown by entry of Muster Officer*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. A. Tomlinson

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. W. Patterson

Priv., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

3 Jan., 1862.

Where

Parker Co.

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(643)

J. W. Patterson

Copyist.

1401
Patterson, W. L.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50633621 | 20 |
| 2 | 3663 | 21 |
| 3 | 3837 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Maul's Legion

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Company, Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Habert* *near*
Hempstead *Feb 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Habert*

By whom *Capt W. M. Pack*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *12*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William B. Hall
Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 3 to 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. B. Patterson
Co. *1*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 1 to June 30* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 1*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield Tex*

By whom *Capt Cook*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B. L. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28* 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to H. and's*
Reg't on Feb 14, 1862

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

1402
Patterson. W. W.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50633732
2 3952

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. M. Callerson
Prm, Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

W. M. Patterson

Com

, Co. 1

, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

1862.

Where

Fairfield Tex

By whom

Capt Cook

Period

3 years,

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment until discharge

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged at Tyler

Feb 24

Aug 30 1862

from

place of enlistment - 80 miles

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

E. Jones

(642)

Copyist.

*J. Vauch, No. 56
Pine Street Boston*

*W. H. Patterson
Company II
Young's Reg. Gen. Vol. Sub.*

*Surf
Co. "D. 78th Reg. Inf.*



I CERTIFY, That the within named Wm. H. Patterson
of Captain Wm. H. Patterson Company (II) of the
2nd Regiment of Infantry, born in the
in the State of the, aged 35 years, 6 feet,
inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by
occupation a farmer was enlisted by Capt. Wm. H. Patterson
at Springfield, Tenn. on the 30 day of May 1862,
to serve three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Physical
Invalidity and a discharge certificate thereof.

The said Wm. H. Patterson was paid by himself at the
to include the day of 1862, and has pay
due from that date to the present date, the date of his enlistment to the present date

There is due to him for traveling allowance from Springfield, Tenn. the place of enrollment to Camp Hick the place of discharge, to Springfield, Tenn., the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him for traveling allowance from Springfield, Tenn. the place of enrollment to Camp Hick the place of discharge, to Springfield, Tenn., the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.
He is indebted to the Confederate States for traveling allowance from Springfield, Tenn. the place of enrollment to Camp Hick the place of discharge, to Springfield, Tenn., the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.
on account of traveling allowance from Springfield, Tenn. the place of enrollment to Camp Hick the place of discharge, to Springfield, Tenn., the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

Given in duplicate at Springfield, Tenn., this 30 day of August 1862.

For pay from May 1st of 1862, to August 1st
August 1st 1862, being 3 months and 18 days
at \$1.00 Dollars per month,

For pay for traveling from Springfield, Tenn. to
Camp Hick, being 12.5 miles, at
ten cents per mile, for pay for traveling from Springfield, Tenn. to Camp Hick the place of discharge, to Springfield, Tenn., the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

Deduct for clothing drawn, for traveling allowance from Springfield, Tenn. the place of enrollment to Camp Hick the place of discharge, to Springfield, Tenn., the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

Balance paid, \$25.08

RECEIVED of Wm. H. Patterson C. S. Army, this 1st
day of August 1862, for traveling allowance from Springfield, Tenn. the place of enrollment to Camp Hick the place of discharge, to Springfield, Tenn., the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

WITNESS: Wm. H. Patterson
Camp Hick the place of discharge, to Springfield, Tenn., the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

1403
Patton Henry P

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50632556 | 20 |
| 2 | 2714 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Henry P. Patton
 Pat. Co. 4, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
 Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30... 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 22, 1862.

Where Clark Herbert

By whom East Wm. Clark

Period 12 months

Last paid :

By whom *and from existence*

To what time . . . 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Rec-listed Chul
02. 2nd of June

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1902, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark :

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Henry H. Young
Co. 4, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(42)

Copyright.

1404
Patton. L. W

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50631028 | 20 |
| 2 | 1096 | 21 |
| 3 | 1185 | 22 |
| 4 | 1289 | 23 |
| 5 | 1383 | 24 |
| 6 | 1462 | 25 |
| 7 | 1537 | 26 |
| 8 | 5815 | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. Patton

Pt. Co. 6th

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near Hempstead*

Dec 23, 186

Muster-in to date

Dec 23, 186/

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 3*

, 186 2.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. A. A. Tomlinson*

Period *Three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *250*

Remarks:

As shown by cert of Muster Officer

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Small

(255)

Copy

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

L. Patton

Priv., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

3 Jan., 1862

Where

Parker Co.

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. M. Hittard

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. H. Patton

Plt

, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Apr. 24

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Jan 3

, 1862.

Where

Beaumont, Tex

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. B. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Ball

P | (Confederate.)
12 | Texas.

L. H. Patten
Priv, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where

3 Jan., 1862

By whom

Weatherford

Period

A. J. Ball

Last paid:

By whom

W. C. Jones

To what time

28 Feb., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sick on detachment,
Tyler.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

H. H. Hibbard

Copied

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. H. Patton

Pt

, Co. *C*

, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 10

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 3

, 1862.

Where

Beaufort, Tex

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

P. L. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Ball

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. W. Patton

Pl. , Co. C , 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Book & App.* , 1863

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 3* , 1862

Where *Weatherford, Tex*

By whom *A. J. Ball*

Period *Per*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28* , 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 8th as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Ball

(642)

Copyist.

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. H. Patton
Lieut

, Co. E, 8 Regt Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 3

1862.

Where

Heatherford

By whom

G. J. Ball

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Young 2.00

To what time

Aug 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Brownall

(642)

Copyist.

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. H. Patten
Capt Co E

, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave, furloughed
Apr 22, 1865, 34 days Capt Co E

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1865, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy

APR. - 6

50635815

1912.

L.O. No 17. Dept of Ind.

1405
Payne, John. B

Co. *B*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 55633592 | 20 |
| 2 | 3635 | 21 |
| 3 | 3804 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Legion*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

1st Regt, Co. 1, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Robert near
Hampstead Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Camp Robert

By whom Capt. W. M. Peck

Period Twelve Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 126

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *Feb 2*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not Listed*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John H. Payne
3rd Supt, Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 3

, 1862.

Where

Fairfield Tex

By whom

Capt Pick

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B.C. Jones

To what time

Feb 21

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to U.S. Auls
Apr 14, 1862*

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

1406

Payne, J. P.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

| | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| <i>Sergeant</i> | <i>Private</i> |
|-----------------|----------------|

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Paine, J. P.

1407
Payne, W. J.

Co. H 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50633219 | 20 |
| 2 | 3313 | 21 |
| 3 | 2420 | 22 |
| 4 | 3504 | 23 |
| 5 | 3570 | 24 |
| 6 | 5544 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Corn's Pen
(Source of communication.)

Texas

Wm. J. Payne
(Name)

Capt. 2nd Cavalry

Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Infantry Division

Archives Division

Any later record?

9, 11, '6

2 '15

F. V. V.

S. H. H.

100

Nothing additional found

340

William 74

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

H. J. Payne

Cvt, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28* to *June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Hill Co

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Furlough

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was changed to the 5th as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

H. A. Rowdy

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. J. Payne

Capt, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Hill Co.

By whom Terry Caruthers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom H. C. Dibrill

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as in the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Royce
Coylist.

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

H. J. Payne

Co. 1st, *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Stille Co*

By whom *J. Caruthers*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Payne from enlistment*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

H. A. Noddy

Copyist.

(Confederate)

P.

12

Texas.

H. J. Payne

Privt, Co *H*, 12 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862

Where *Hill Co*

By whom *J. Caruthers*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment constituted the 12th Texas Infantry, organized February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known as the 12th as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Royley

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. J. Payne
Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

When

May 19, 186*4*.

Where

Still Co

May 19, 186*7*.

By whom

Capt. Caruthers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

Aug. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *On furlough in*
Still Co. Texas

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. Infantry and it was a detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

H. J. Payne

Copyist.

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. J. Payne
Capt. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

About sick at Camp
Nelson Ark

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

644

J. W. Robinson

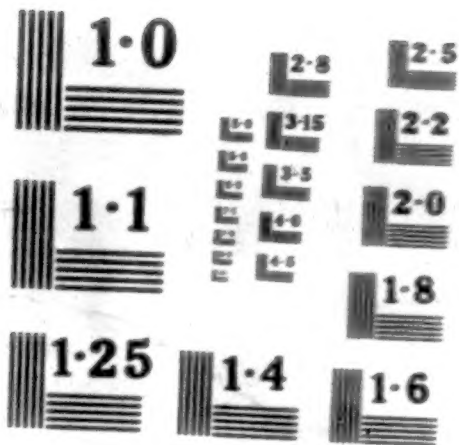
Captain

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

359



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART